NVMMORVM AVCTIONES
15

Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Coins and Seals

Celtic and Early Mediæval Coins in association with Chris Rudd

15th June 1999

ITALO VECCHI Ltd

London

I am interested in purchasing coins in the following categories:

- ❑ Celtic
- ❑ Greek
- ❑ Roman Republic
- ❑ Roman Imperial
- ❑ Dark Ages
- ❑ Byzantine
- ❑ Islamic
- ❑ Crusader
- ❑ Mediaeval
- ❑ Renaissance
- ❑ 16th - 18th century
- ❑ 19th - 20th century
- ❑ Medallions
- ❑ Gold Coins

Other

Name.....

Address.....

.....

Tel. ..... Fax ..... Signature .....

The annual subscription to our sale catalogues is £20 ($30) for Europe and £30 ($45) for America Australasia and Japan. I enclose a cheque ❑ cash ❑ or charge my EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA.

																Expiry date			/		

Past catalogues with realized prices may be ordered at £10 ($16) each plus postage.

Auction 1 1-2 Febuary 1996. Greek, Roman, dark ages, mediæval and modern coins, 1839 lots.

Auction 2 12-13 September 1996. Celtic, Greek, Roman republican, mediæval and modern coins, 2144 lots.

Auction 3 13 September 1996. A collection of Roman republican struck bronze coinage, 646 lots.

Auction 4 5 December. Roman and Byzantine coins, 744 lots.

Auction 5 5 March 1997. Greek, Roman, dark ages, Byzantine, Islamic, mediæval and modern coins, 1618 lots.

Auction 6 9-10 June 1997. Celtic, Greek, Roman, dark ages, Byzantine, mediæval and modern coins, renaissance and later plaquettes and medals, 2253 lots.

Auction 7 6-7 October 1997. Celtic, Greek, Roman republican, imperial and provincial coinage, mediæval and modern coins, 2114 lots.

Auction 8 4 December 1997. Greek, Roman, Roman republican and imperial and provincial coinage, Germanic kingdoms and Byzantine coins, 675 lots.

Auction 9 4 December 1997. A collection of the coinage of Augustus, 366 lots.

Auction 10 24-25 March 1998. Celtic, Greek, Roman republican, Roman imperial, Byzantine, French, Italian and world mediæval and modern coins coins, 2067 lots.

Auction 11 5 June 1998. The William L. Subjack collection of thrymasa and sceattas, 121 lots.

Auction 12 5 June 1998. Celtic, Greek, Roman, Roman republican and imperial and provincial coinage, Germanic kingdoms, Byzantine, mediæval and modern world coins and medals, 1700 lots.

Auction 13 4 Setember 1998. The William L. Subjack collection of Merovingian coins. Ancient, mediæval and modern coins and medals, 1816 lots.

Auction 14 5 February 1998. The William L. Subjack collection of coins of the Germanic migrations part III. Ancient, mediæval and modern coins and seals, 1810 lots.

NVMMORVM AVCTIONES

15

ANCIENT, MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN COINS AND SEALS

CELTIC AND EARLY MEDIAEVAL COINS IN ASSOCIATION WITH CHRIS RUDD

15th June 1999

in

The Garden Room
of
The Arts Club
40 Dover Street London W1X 3RD

ITALO VECCHI LTD

(Andrea Raffetto, Jennifer Vecchi-Gomez, Italo Vecchi, Julian Vecchi)

ITALO VECCHI Ltd
35 Dover Street
London W1X 3RA
Great Britain

Web site: http://www.italovecchi.com
E-mail: info@italovecchi.com
Tel: (+ 44 171) 491 7048
Fax: (+ 44 171) 409 7835

Associates

Valerio Chiesa,
Via Paolo da Cannobio, 5
20122 Milano
Tel. 02 86 45 37 24
Fax: 02 86 73 57

Dr. Gordan Andreas Singer
P. O. Box 235,
Greenbelt, MD 20768-0235
Tel. (301) 805 7085
Fax: (302) 805 1362

Chris Rudd,
P. O. Box 222, Aylsham,
Norfolk, NR11 6TY
Tel. (+ 44) 1263 735 007
Fax: (+ 44) 1263 731 777

CONDITIONS OF SALE

The following conditions are understood to be acknowledged by all persons participating in the auction, whether bidding in the room on their own account or executing commissions for others or submitting bids by post or fax.

Estimates are in UK Pounds and opening bids will be about 80% of estimate, unless there are higher offers. The purchase price is in UK pounds, together with a buyer's premium of 15 %, or, for residents of the EU, 17.625 % including VAT, with postage charges where applicable, the total sum being due after the final bid and payable on delivery. There is a 3 % service charge for purchases by credit card. Late payment of the invoice, which is due upon receipt, will incur interest at current bank rate. Adjudication ensues after the highest bid and commits the bidder to accept the coins. Written bids have preference over room bids. In the case of competing equal written bids, the first received takes precedence. The buyer cannot claim to act on behalf of a third party.

Authenticity of the coins is unconditionally guaranteed, without time limit. All identifications of the items sold in this catalogue are statements of opinion and made in good faith.

Despatching of purchases is normally registered and insured at the purchaser's expense. The purchaser is responsible for any dues or taxes outside the EU and is advised to acquaint himself with the formalities. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for contraventions.

The auctioneer may change the order of lots in the catalogue or unite lots; lots however cannot be divided. Where, in error, text and plate numbers are mismatched, the text number takes precedence. The auction is held in London and any legal questions arising shall be there determined.

The coins will be on view at our premises until and including 15th June

Timetable

Tuesday, 15th June 1999	10.00 hrs	Nos.	1	552	Greek
			523	621	Roman Provincial
			622	779	Roman Republic
	14.00 hrs	Nos.	780	1283	Roman Imperial
			1324	1489	Byzantine
			1500	1789	Celtic and Early Medieval in association with Chris Rudd
			1790	1831	Islamic and Crusader
			1832	2008	World Mediæval and Modern
			2009	2095	Ancient & Modern mutiple lots

Grades of preservation	**Erhaltungsangaben**	**Degrès de conservation**	**Gradi di conservazione**
Proof	Polierte Platte	Flan bruni	Fondo specchio
Fdc	Stempelglanz	Fdc Fleur de coin	Fdc Fior di conio
EF Extremely fine	Vorzüglich	Superbe	SPL Splendido
VF Very fine	SS Sehr schön	TB Très beau	BB Bellissimo
F Fine	Schön	B Beau	MB Molto bello
Fair	S. g. e.	T. b. c.	B Bello

DIGITAL IMAGERY BY THE DIGITAL IMAGE @, LEIGHTON BUZZARD
PUBLISING, PHOTOGRAPHY, DIGITAL IMAGES, DATABASES AND WEB SITE DESIGN

Printed by Oakdale Printing Company Limited, Poole

SPAIN

1 **Carthago Nova**, *time of Hannibal c. 221-206*. Shekel, AR 7.05 g. Male head l. / Horse stg. r., before palm-tree. Villaronga 208. CNH 74. toned, good VF £225

2 Æ 4.77 g. Head of Athena l., wearing triple-crested helmet. / Palm-tree. CNH 71, 62. Dark patina, VF/EF £80

3 **Emporiae**, after c. 218. Drachm, 4.71 g. Head of Persephone r. / Pegasus flying r., with head in the form of seated genius. CNH 58. VF £200

4 **Gadir**, 2nd cent. As, Æ 8.29 g. Head of Heracles l. / Two tunny fish l. Cf. CNH 89, 57 and AB 1050. Green-brown patina, VF £70

5 Semis, Æ 4.01 g., similar CNH 89, 58. AB 1057. Earthy dark patina, VF £40

ETRURIA

6 **Populonia**, c. 215-211. 10 centesimae, Æ 5.19 g. Head of Tinia r. / Fish swimming r., incuse. Vecchi, SNR 72, 36. Very rare. Dark green patina, VF £300

CAMPANIA

7 **Capua**, c. 214-212. Sextans, Æ 12.90 g. Head of Zeus r. / Artemis driving biga r. SNG ANS 206. Dark patina, good VF £140

8 Uncia, Æ 7.32 g. Head of Zeus r. / Nike crowning trophy r. SNG ANS 212. Dark patina, VF £120

9 Semuncia, Æ 2.65 g. Head of Athena r. / Elephant r. SNG ANS 226. Very rare. Dark patina, F £80

10 **The Hyrians**, c. 395-385. Nomos, AR 7.39 g. Head of Athena l. / Man-faced bull walking r. Rutter 121. Rare. VF £140

11 Similar, AR 7.39 g. Rutter obverse 28. VF £140

12 Similar, AR 7.71 g. Rutter 67. VF £150

13 **Neapolis**, c. 330. Nomos, AR 7.48 g. Head of nymph r., surrounded by dolphins. / Nike crowning man-headed bull r. SNG ANS 336. VF £120

14 c. 260. Similar, AR 6.98 g. SNG ANS 373. Nearly VF £80

15 **The Phistelians**, c. 325-275. Obol, AR 0.53 g. Male head three-quarter r. / Barley-corn between mussel and dolphin. SNG ANS 580. Toned, good VF £50

16 Obol, AR 0.67 g. Head of nymph three-quarter l. / Lion springing l. SNG ANS 586. VF £50

17 **Teanum Sidicinum**, after c. 268. Obol, Æ 5.55 g. Head of Apollo l. / Nike crowning man-headed bull r. ANS 620. Dark patina, good VF £60

APULIA

18 **Arpi**, 3rd cent. Æ 3.21 g. Head of Athena r. / Grape cluster. SNG ANS 646. Rare. Dark green patina, good VF £100

19 **Teate**, c. 220-210. Sextans, Æ 5.95 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. three-quarter r. SNG ANS 751. Rare. Green patina, VF £100

20 Uncia, Æ 1.48 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. three-quarter r. Cf. SNG ANS 752. Rare. Green patina, good VF £80

21 **Venusia**, after c. 211. Uncia, Æ 2.70 g. Head of Heracles l. / Lion seated l., holding spear. SNG Cop. 714. Dark tone, VF £60

CALABRIA

22 **Taras**, c. 500. Nomos, AR 8.02 g. Phalanthos std. on dolphin r., holding cuttlefish. / Sea-horse to r. Vlasto 123. Fine archaic style, VF £250

23 c. 430. Nomos, AR 7.17 g. Phalanthos std. on dolphin l. / Taras std. l., holding spindle over panther. Vlasto 225. F-VF £100

24 Nomos, AR 7.61 g. Phalanthos std. on dolphin l. / Taras std. l., balancing spindle on back of r. hand. Vlasto 254. F-VF £120

25 c. 340-330. Nomos, AR 7.70 g. Rider l., springing from horse. / Taras on dolphin l., holding acrostolion. Vlasto 309. VF £150

26 Nomos, AR 7.11 g. Rider r., crowning horse. / Taras on dolphin l., holding trident. Vlasto 667. VF £120

27 c. 270. Nomos, AR 6.89 g. Rider l., holding shield. / Taras on dolphin l., holding wreath. Vlasto 688. VF £100

28 c. 280-270. Nomos, AR 6.46 g. Rider r., brandishing spear. / Taras on dolphin l., holding Nike with wreath. Vlasto 713. Toned, VF £100

29 Nomos, AR 6.32 g. Rider r., crowning horse. / Taras on dolphin l., holding cornucopiae and shield. Vlasto 753. Toned, VF £120

30 3rd. cent. Drachm, AR 3.02 g. Helmeted head of Athena r. / Owl, head facing on olive spray r. Vlasto 1048. VF £50

31 Similar, AR 3.07 g. Vlasto 1054. VF £50

32 Similar, AR 3.19 g. Vlasto 1055. VF £50

33 Similar, AR 2.83 g. Vlasto 1064. VF £50

34 Drachm, AR 3.08 g. Helmeted head of Athena l. / Owl, head facing on olive spray r. Vlasto 1068. VF £50

35 Similar, AR 3.07 g. Vlasto 1075. VF £40

36 Diobol, AR 1.09 g. Helmeted head of Athena r. / Heracles strangling the Nemean lion. Vlasto 1399. VF £50

37 Similar, AR 1.14 g. Vlasto 1315. VF £40

38 Similar, AR 1.01 g. Vlasto 1422. VF £40

39 Obol, AR 0.54 g. Cantharus. / Cantharus. Vlasto 1642. Toned, VF £40

LUCANIA

40 **Heraclea**, c. 425. Diobol, AR 1.28 g. Head of Heracles r. / Lion r. SNG ANS 8. VF £50

41 c. 350-330. Head of Athena r. / Heracles stg. to front. Work, NNM 91, 51. SNG ANS 68. VF £120

42 c. 320. Nomos, AR 6.39 g. Head of r. / Heracles to front. Work 66. SNG ANS 74. VF £140

43 c. 300. Nomos, AR 7.61 g. Head of Athena three-quarter r. / Heracles to front sacrificing over small altar. Garrucci pl. 101, 39. Rare. Good VF/EF £250

44 **Laus**, c. 460. Nomos, AR 7.70 g. Man-faced bull standing l., head reverted. / Man-faced bull standing r. SNG ANS 135. Rare. VF £180

45 **Metapontum**, c. 520. Nomos, AR 5.75 g. Ear of barley. / Ear of barley incuse. Noe 4. VF £350

46 c. 475. Nomos, AR 7.65 g. Ear of barley. / Ear of barley incuse. Noe 223. VF £80

47 Triobol, AR 1.10 g. Ear of barley. / Incuse bucranium. Noe 287. VF £60

48 Diobol, AR 0.85 g. Ear of barley. / Incuse barley-grain between two annulets. Cf. Noe 300. Rare. VF £150

49 c. 440. Nomos, AR 7.19 g. Ear of barley. / Apollo stg. to front. Noe 319. Very rare. Metal-flaw on reverse, VF/F £120

50 c. 330. Nomos, AR 7.71 g. Head of Zeus r. / Ear of barley. Johnston A, 2.1. Rare. VF £200

51 Dinomos, AR 15.84 g. Head of Leucippos r. / Ear of barley. Johnston B, 1.4. Rare. VF £160

52 Nomos, AR 7.78 g. Head of Leucippus r. / Ear of barley. Johnston B, 3.1. VF £120

53 c. 300. Nomos, AR 7.23 g. Veiled head of Demeter r. / Ear of barley. Johnston C, 9.3. VF £120

54 Diobol, AR 1.14 g. Head of Caneius l. / Ear of barley. Johnston F 7.2. VF £80

55 Diobol, AR 0.92 g. Head of Zeus Ammon r. / Ear of barley. Johnston F 9.1. Good VF £100

56 Diobol, AR 1.06 g. Head of Athena r. / Ear of barley. Johnston F 21a. VF £50

57 Diobol, AR 0.92 g. Similar. Johnston F 21e. VF £50

58 **Sybaris**, c. 520. Nomos, AR 6.12 g. Bull stg. r., head reverted. / Same type r., incuse. SNG ANS 832. VF £400

59 **Thurium**, c. 400. Diobol, AR 1.15 g. Head of Athena r. / Bull walking r. SNG ANS 1134. VF £50

60 c. 380-360. Dinomos, AR 15.36 g. Head of Athena r. / Bull butting r. Noe, NNM 71, F 36. De Luyenes 578. Rare. VF £350

61 c. 340. Nomos, AR 7.34 g. Head of Athena r. / Bull butting r., with maeander on exergual line. SNG ANS 1038. VF £120

62 Obol, Æ 7.20 g. Head of Athena r. / Bull butting r. SNG Cop. 1501. Fine green patina, good VF £175

63 c. 300. Nomos, AR 7.65 g. Head of Athena r. / Bull butting r. SNG Cop 1463. VF £120

64 Nomos, AR 7.91 g. Head of Athena r. / Bull butting r. SNG ANS 1087. VF £120

65 **Velia**, c. 400. Nomos, AR 7.26 g. Head of nymph r. of archaic style. / Lion prancing r. Williams 216 bis. VF £150

66 c. 340. Nomos, AR 6.96 g. Head of Athena r. / Lion walking r. Williams 272. Scratch on forehead, VF £100

67 Nomos, AR 7.35 g. Head of Athena l. / Lion walking r. Williams 296, 14. VF £120

68 Nomos, AR 7.45 g. Head of Athena l. / Lion stg. l., with ram's head. Williams 384, 53. F-VF £80

69 c. 300. Nomos, AR 7.54 g. Head of Athena l. / Lion r., gnawing ram's head. Williams 411. VF £120

70 Nomos, AR 7.51 g. Head of Athena r. / Lion walking r. Williams 411. VF £150

71 Nomos, AR 7.38 g. Head of Athena l. / Lion walking l. Williams 467. VF £120

72 c. 280. Nomos, AR 6.75 g. Head of Athena l. / Lion l., bringing down stag. Williams period IX. SNG ANS 1398. Good VF £150

BRUTTIUM

73 **The Bruttii**, c. 216-213. 1/2-reduced nomos, AR 2.11 g. Head of Apollo r. / Artemis to front with hound. SNG Cop. 1626. VF £60

74 Sextans, Æ 14.91 g. Head of Ares l. / Nike crowning trophy l. SNG ANS 28. Green patina, VF £40

75 Sextans, Æ 15.23 g. Head of Ares l. / Athena (?) advancing r. with spear and shield. SNG ANS 95. Dark green patina, good VF £50

76 Uncia, Æ 7.32 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle l. SNG ANS 133. Dark patina, EF £40

77 Semuncia, Æ 3.41 g. Head of Nike l. / Zeus in biga l. SNG ANS 116. Green patina, good VF £80

78 Similar, Æ 3.65 g. SNG ANS 118. Dark patina, VF £40

79 **Croton**, c. 500. Nomos, AR 6.28 g. Tripod; to r., heron. / Tripod, incuse. SNG ANS 257. VF £200

80 c. 480. Nomos, AR 7.68 g. Tripod; to r., heron. / Tripod, incuse. SNG ANS 269. VF £80

81 Triobol, AR 1.31 g. Tripod; to r., heron. / Sepia. SNG ANS 331. EF £250

82 c. 350. Nomos, AR 7.69 g. Head of Hera Lacinia facing three-quarter r. / Naked youthful Heracles reclining l. SNG ANS 375. VF £150

83 Nomos, AR 7.07 g. Eagle l. on olive branch. / Tripod. SNG ANS 361. VF £140

84 **Rhegium**, c. 204-190. Uncia, Æ 2.11 g. Head of Apollo r.; in field l, XII. / The Dioscuri charging r. SNG ANS 798. Dark green patina, good VF £40

85 **Terina**, c. 420. Nomos, AR 7.32 g. Head of nymph l. / Nike std. l. SNG ANS 812. VF £100

SICILY

86 **Abacaenum**, c. 400. Litra, AR 0.42 g. Bearded male head r. / Sow stg. r. SNG Cop. 6. Rare. Good VF £100

87 **Acragas**, c. 460. Litra, AR 0.57 g. Eagle stg. l., on Ionic capital. / Crab; AI below. SNG ANS 989. VF £40

88 c. 410-406. Hemidrachm, AR 1.97 g. Eagle on hare l. / Crab above fish. SNG ANS 1003. Rare. Fine classical style and nicely toned, EF £600

89 Tetras, Æ 7.25 g. Eagle on fish r. / Crab above two fish. SNG ANS 1137. Dark patina, good VF £110

90 c. 213-210. 1/4-shekel, AR 1.46 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle l. SNG ANS 1137. Rare. VF £80

91 **Camarina**, c. 410-405. Tetras, Æ 3.22 g. Head of Athena l. / Owl r. holding lizard. Westermark-Jenkins 200. Dark green patina, EF £60

92 **Cephaloedium**, c. 400. Triobol, AR 1.69 g. ΕΚ ΚΕΦΑΛΟΙΔΙΟΥ Head of young Heracles in lion skin r. / ΗΡΑΚΛΕΙΩΤΑΝ Bull butting r.; above, AK monogram. G. K. Jenkins, The coinage of Enna, Piakos, Imachara, Kephaloidion and Longane, AIIN suppl. 20, 1975, p. 98, 2a-g. SNG ANS 1331. Of fine classical style. Cracked with two fragments missing, otherwise good VF £500

93 **Gela**, c. 480. Didrachm, AR 8.27 g. Rider r., brandishing spear. / Forepart of man-headed bull r. Jenkins 43. F/VF £80

94 c. 460. Tetradrachm, AR 17.05 g. Quadriga with horses passing winning post, shown as Ionic column. / Forepart of man-headed bull r. Jenkins 216. F-VF £200

95 c. 430. Tetradrachm, AR 16.61 g. Quadriga r.; above, olive wreath. / Forepart of man-headed bull r. Jenkins 216. Toned, VF £250

96 c. 465-450. Tetradrachm, AR 17.36 g. Racing quadriga driven r. passing l. around winning post, shown as Ionic column. / Forepart of massive long-bearded man-headed bull r. Jenkins 243. Lightly struck EF £1,200

97 c. 339-310. Litra, AR 0.62 g. Head of young Heracles r. / Head of bearded river-god l. Jenkins 542. Rare. VF £160

98 **Himera**, c. 420. Hemilitron, Æ 5.45 g. Naked rider on goat r. / Nike advancing l. SNG ANS 184. Dark green patina, about EF £400

99 **as Thermae**, c. 407. Æ 2.87 g. Head of Heracles r. / Head of Hera r. SNG ANS 190. Dark patina, good VF £50

100 **Leontini**, c. 475. Litra, AR 0.48 g. Head of lion facing. / Barleycorn. Boehringer, Leontinoi, Studies Price, 19. SNG ANS 213. EF £60

101 c. 430. Litra, AR 0.76 g. Head of lion r. / Barleycorn. Boehringer 44. Rare. EF/VF £60

102 c. 410. Tetras, Æ 1.96 g. Head of Apollo r. / Tripod. Boehringer 71. SNG ANS 270. Dark patina, good VF £60

103 **Messana**, c. 438-434. Tetradrachm, AR 16.76 g. Mule biga r. / Hare leaping r. Caltabiano 422. F-VF £120

104 **Panormus**, 2nd cent. Æ 6.82 g. Ram stg. r. above head of Janus. / Eagle to front, wings spread. SNG ANS 569. Green patina, EF £120

105 **Syracuse**, c. 480. Tetradrachm, AR 17.00. Bearded charioteer driving fast walking quadriga r.; Nike flies r. to crown horses. / Head of Arethusa r., wearing dotted earring and diadem; four dolphins around. Boehringer 72. Strong hard style. VF £500

106 c. 474-450. Tetradrachm, AR 17.34. Bearded charioteer driving fast walking quadriga r.; Nike flies r. to crown horses. / Head of Arethusa r., with hair rolled over diadem, four dolphins around. Boehringer V. 268. R 353. Fine classical style, EF £2,500

107 c. 420. Tetradrachm signed by Eukleidas, AR 17.23 g. Nike crowning charioteer driving fast quadriga l., below which EV; in exergue, two dolphins. / Head of Arethusa l. surrounded by four dolphins; her hair thickly waved and caught up at back; beneath truncation , AV. Tudeer 27. SNG ANS 262. Very rare. VF £600

108 c. 410. Hemidrachm, AR 2.03 g. Nike crowning charioteer driving fast quadriga l.; in exergue, chariot-wheel. / Head of Arethusa l. between two dolphins; her hair bound by ampyx and saccos. Rizzo pl. 43, 4. BMC 164. Very rare and VF £320

109 c. 400. Hemilitron signed by Mi... , Æ 3.55 g. Head of Arethusa l., wearing sphendone; to l., MI. / Dolphin r. above scallop-shell. AMB 490 = C. Boehringer, SM 28, 1987, 64 (this coin). Very rare. Green-brown patina, EF £140

110 c. 367-344. Hemidrachm, Æ 15.03 g. Head of Zeus Eleutherios r. / Winged thunderbolt; eagle to l. SNG ANS 477. Fine dark green patina, EF £200

111 *Time of Timoleon, 344-335*. c. 344-317. Drachm, Æ 17.59 g. Head of Zeus Eleutherios l. / Horse galloping l. SNG ANS 536. Green-brown patina, VF £100

112 *Time of Agathocles, 317-289*. c. 295. Æ 10.49 g. Head of Persephone l. / Quadriga r. SNG ANS 772. Brown-green patina, EF £50

113 *Hieron II, 274-216*. c. 217-214, gold decadrachm, AV 4.24 g. Head of Kore-Persephone l. / Charioteer, wearing girdled chiton and holding kentron, driving fast quadriga r.; in exergue, ΙΕΡΩΝ. B. Carroccio, la monetazione aurea e argentea di Ierone II, 1994, 89a. BMC 507. Very rare. Slight weakness, otherwise as struck EF £1,500

114 217-216. 16-litrae, AR 12.55 g. Veiled head of Queen Philistis l. / Slow quadriga r. SNG ANS 872. Corroded reverse, otherwise, toned EF £200

115 Similar, AR 12.94 g. SNG ANS 87. VF £200

116 16-litrae, AR 13.03 g. Veiled head of Queen Philistis l. / Fast quadriga r. Cf. SNG ANS 882. Toned, VF £250

117 Litra / trichalkon, AR 0.80 g. Helmeted head of Athena l. / ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΙ around :· CIII; below, EL. B. Carroccio, La monetazione aurea e argentea di Ierone, 1994, p. 115, cf. pl. 23, EF. Very rare and VF £300

118 Æ 18.17 g. Diademed head of Hieron l. / Horseman l. SNG ANS 944. Dark green patina, VF £100

119 **The Tyrrheni**, c. 357-336. Æ 6.61 g. Head of Athena r. / Athena stg. l., holding shield and spear. Calciati III, 312, s /19. Very rare. Double-struck, green-brown patina, VF £80

120 **Magna Graecia or Sicily**, 4th cent. Stater after Corinth, AR 8.45 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena r; behind, pellet. Not in standard works. VF £120

SICULO-PUNIC

121 c. 300. Æ 5.57 g. Head of Triptolemus l. / Horse galloping r. SNG Cop. 95. Dark patina, VF £40

122 Æ 5.44 g. Palm-tree in fruit. / Head of horse r. SNG Cop. 103. Green patina, good VF £50

123 Æ 3.51 g. Palm-tree in fruit. / Horse stg. r. SNG Cop. 126. Dark brown patina, good VF £50

124 c. 264-241. Shekel, AR 5.05 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone l. / Horse prancing l. G. K. Jenkins, SNR 57, 1978, 427 (this coin). Extremely rare. Traces of mounting and shaved, toned VF £180

CARTHAGE

125 c. 300-264. Shekel, AR 7.43 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone l. / Horse stg. r, palm-tree behind. SNG Cop. 141. Metal-flaw on cheek, otherwise, EF £200

126 c. 221-210. Æ 7.31 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone l. / Horse stg. r, star above. SNG Cop. 315. Dark patina, good VF £40

127 Another, Æ 6.22 g. Dark patina, good VF £40

SARDINIA

128 c. 300-264. Æ 4.38 g. Head of Tanit l. / Horse's head r., to r.,). Piras 35. Good green patina, good VF £50

129 Similar. Æ 5.18 g. Head of Tanit-Persephone l. / Head of horse r. SNG Cop 149. Green-brown patina, VF £40

130 c. 264-241. Æ 14.06 g. Head of Tanit l. / Head of horse r. SNG Cop 193. Green-brown patina, good VF £80

131 c. 200. Æ 4.43 g. Head of Tanit l. / Bull r., star above. SNG ANS 387. Green-brown patina, good VF £60

132 Similar, Æ 4.90 g. Brown tone, VF £40

THRACO-MACEDONIAN TRIBES

133 The Bisaltae , c. 480. Drachm, AR 3.90 g. Male, armed with two spears and wearing kausia, stg. r. beside horse. / ΒΙΣΑΛΤΙΦΩΝ around raised incuse square. Grose 3105. Very rare and VF £200

MACEDONIA

134 **Acanthus**, c. 450. Tetrobol, AR 2.53 g. Forepart of bull l., head reverted. / Incuse square. SNG ANS 17. Toned, F-VF £70

135 **Aegae**, c. 510-480. Trihemiobol, AR 1.04 g. Goat kneeling r., head reverted. / Incuse square. SNG ANS 60. Toned, VF £60

136 **Eion**, c. 500. Diobol, AR 0.92 g. Goose stg. l., head reverted. / Incuse square. SNG ANS 269. Rare. EF £100

137 c. 480. Diobol, AR 0.93 g. Goose std r., head reverted; lizard above. / Incuse. SNG ANS 274. VF £80

138 Similar, AR 0.93 g. SNG ANS 281. VF £80

139 Similar, AR 0.93 g., H below goose. SNG ANS 290. Good VF £80

140 **Neapolis**, c. 500. Diobol, AR 0.98 g. Gorgoneion. / Incuse square. SNG ANS 433. Toned, EF £150

141 Similar, AR 0.64 g. VF £40

142 c. 400. Hemidrachm, AR 1.88 g. Gorgoneion. / Female head r. SNG ANS 433. EF £200

143 **Olynthos**, c. 400. Tetrobol, AR 2.33 g. Head of Apollo l. / Cithara. SNG ANS 525. Toned, EF £200

144 **Therma (?)**, c. 500-480. Tetrobol, AR 2.29 g. Forepart of Pegasus r. / Incuse square. SNG ANS 763. VF £60

145 **Tragileus**, c. 400. Æ 4.43 g. Head of Hermes r. / TRAI in four-part incuse square. SNG ANS 905. Green patina, VF £50

KINGS OF MACEDONIA

146 **Perdiccas II**, 451-413. Light tetrobol, AR 1.80 g. Horse stg. r. / Crested helmet. SNG ANS 37. VF £100

147 **Philip II**, 359-336. Amphipolis, c. 323-315. Tetradrachm, AR 13.86 g. Head of Zeus r. / Winning jockey on horse r. SNG ANS 750. Toned, good VF £250

148 Macedonia, Æ 5.95 g. Head of Apollo l. / Rider l. SNG ANS 917. Grey-green patina, good VF £40

149 **Alexander III**, 336-323. Sardes c. 334-323. Stater, AV 8.36 g. Head of Athena r. / Nike stg. l., holding stylis and wreath. Price 2633. VF £800

150 Sidon c. 333-305. Stater, AV 8.36 g. Head of Athena r. / Nike stg. l., holding stylis and wreath. Price 2633. VF £800

151 Macedonia 336-c. 323. Tetradrachm, AR 17.18 g. Head of Heracles r. / Zeus std. l. Price 6. EF £250

152 Similar, AR 17.18 g. Price 78a. VF £150

153 Amphipolis c. 315-294. Tetradrachm, AR 16.61 g. Price 441. VF £160

154 Pella (?) c. 275-270. Tetradrachm, AR 16.91 g. Price 631. R. Mathisen, Antigonus Gonatas and the silver coinages of Macedonia circa 280-270, ANS MN 26, 1981, 26, 3. Rare. Toned EF £350

155 Temnos c. 188-170. Tetradrachm, AR 16.18 g. Price 1686. Toned, good VF £160

156 Colophon c. 200-190. Tetradrachm, AR 16.83 g. Cf. Price 1845-9. Toned, good VF £160

157 Side (?) c. 325-320. Tetradrachm, AR 17.17 g. Price 2949. Good VF £200

158 Tetradrachm, AR 17.19 g. Price 2955. VF £150

159 Myriandros c. 325-323. Tetradrachm, AR 17.04 g. Price 3228. Good VF £200

160 Ake 319/8. Tetradrachm, AR 16.76 g. Price 3272. Small scratches in reverse field, VF £120

161 Abydus (?) c. 328-323. Drachm, AR 4.27 g. Head of Heracles r. / Zeus std. l. Price 1505. Toned, EF £100

162 Miletus c. 325-323. Drachm, AR 4.30 g. Price 2090. Bright EF £100

163 Sardis c. 334-323. Drachm, AR 4.28 g. Price 2571. Bright EF £100

164 Sardis c. 323-319. Drachm, AR 4.25 g. Price 2636. Toned, VF £60

165 Ake c. 330-327. Drachm, AR 4.06 g. Price 4245. Toned, VF £80

166 Chios c. 290-275. Drachm, AR 4.05 g. Price 2325. Toned, EF £80

167 Uncertain eastern mint c. 331-325. Obol, AR 0.68 g. Head of Heracles r. / Zeus std. l. Cf. Price pl. 142. F-VF £40

168 Uncertain western Asia Minor mint c. 323-310. Æ 2.11 g. Head of Heracles facing on boss of Macedonian shield. / Crested Macedonian helmet. Price 2804. Dark green patina, EF £40

169 **Philip V**, 220-179. Tetradrachm, AR 16.80 g. Diademed head of Philip r. / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΦΙΛΙΟΠΠΟΥ Athena Alkidemos advancing l., brandishing thunderbolt and holding shield. O. Mørkholm, Early Hellenistic coinage, cf. 438. Very rare. Weakly struck, EF £1,850

170 Æ 2.29 g. Helmeted head of hero Perseus r. / Harpa. Grose 364. Dark patina, good VF £40

171 **Macedon under Roman rule**, after 168. Tetradrachm, AR 16.93 g. Bust of Artemis on Macedonian shield. / Club within oak wreath. SNG Ashmolean 3290. Toned, good VF £150

THRACE

172 **Abdera**, c. 500. Drachm, AR 3.58 g. Griffin seated l. / Incuse square. May 56. Toned, VF £100

173 c. 480. Drachm, AR 3.26 g. Griffin springing l. / Incuse square. May 94. Toned, F-VF £100

174 **Byzantium**, c. 411-386. Drachm, AR 5.32 g. Bull stg. l. on dolphin. / Incuse square. Schöniert-Geiss cf. 1-235. Toned, good VF £150

175 Hemidrachm, AR 2.49 g. Bull stg. l. on dolphin. / Incuse square. Schöniert-Geiss cf. 236-589. Toned, good VF £80

176 c. 387-339. Drachm, AR 3.45 g. Bull stg. l. on dolphin. / Incuse square. Schöniert-Geiss cf. 712-749 (all with monograms or symbols). Toned, EF £150

177 Hemidrachm, AR 1.85 g. Forepart of bull stg. l. on dolphin. / Trident. Schöniert-Geiss – cf. 750-855. Toned, EF £150

178 **Maroneia**, c. 411-397. Stater, AR 12.93 g. Free horse prancing l.; above, astragal. / ΗΒΗΣΑΣ and cockleshell around linear square enclosing vine. Schöniert-Geiss – cf. 163. EF £750

179 **Thracian Chersonesus**, c. 450-400. 1/2-siglos, AR 2.21 g. Forepart of lion r., head reverted. / Two pellets and X in alternate divisions. Cf. BMC 8. Toned, good VF £50

180 Similar, AR 2.30 g., but pentagram, pellet and K. Cf. BMC 38. EF £50

181 Similar, imitative issue, AR 2.40 g. Cf. BMC 8. EF £60

182 **Thasos**, c. 500-480. Drachm, AR 8.56 g. Naked satyr going down on r. knee, bearing nymph in arms. / Quadripartite incuse square. Svoronos pl.10, 6. Fine muscular archaic style, VF £200

183 Another, AR 3.87 g. F £150

184 Diobol, AR 1.16 g. Satyr running r. / Incuse square. Rosen 144. Fine archaic style, good VF £80

185 c. 480-460. Stater, AR 8.10 g. Naked satyr going down on r. knee, bearing nymph in arms. / Quadripartite incuse square. Svoronos pl.10, 22. F-VF £350

186 c. 420-400. Drachm, AR 3.26 g. Naked satyr to front going down on r. knee, bearing in arms nymph, / Quadripartite incuse square. Svoronos pl.10, 31. Fine classical style, good VF £200

187 Trihemiobol, AR 0.80 g. Satyr kneeling l., holding cantharus. / Amphora. SNG Cop. 1029. Toned, EF £150

188 Trihemiobol, AR 0.58 g. Satyr kneeling r., holding cantharus. / Amphora. SNG Cop. 1031. Toned, VF £150

189 After c. 460. Tetradrachm, AR 16.87 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Heracles stg. l. SNG Cop 1046. Good VF £100

190 Similar, AR 16.68 g. SNG Cop 1046. VF £80

KING OF THRACE

191 **Seuthes III**, c. 325. Æ 5.00 g. Bearded and diademed head r. / Horseman r. SNG BM 317. Green patina, VF £80

192 **Lysimachus**, 323-281. Odessus, c. 280-200. Stater, AV 8.35 g. Head of deified Alexander the Great r., with horn of Ammon. / Helmeted Athena, seated l., holding Nike and resting elbow on shield; in exergue, KOI. Müller 236. For the same magistrate cf. Price, Alexander, 1160. VF £800

193 Lampsacus c. 297-281. Tetradrachm, AR 16.49 g. Head of deified Alexander the Great r., with horn of Ammon. / Helmeted Athena, seated l., holding Nike and resting elbow on shield. Thompson 49. Some porosity on reverse. Toned, EF//VF £150

194 Similar, AR 16.97 g. Thompson 49. VF £150

195 Similar, Æ 4.61 g. SNG Cop 1153. Olive-green patina, VF £30

196 Another, Æ 3.73 g. Olive-green patina, VF £30

BLACK SEA DISRICT

197 **Apollonia Pontica**, 4th cent. Drachm, AR 3.26 g. Gorgoneion. / Anchor between A and crayfish. SNG BM 153. Good VF £125

198 Another, AR 3.22 g. VF £80

199 **Callatis**, 3rd cent. Drachm, AR 5.34 g. Head of Heracles r. / Ear of corn, club and bowcase. SNG BM 202. Rare. Toned, good VF £170

200 **Dionysopolis**, 3rd cent. Head of Tyche r. / Tyche std. l., holding phiale and sceptre. SNG BM 217. Very rare. Dark green patina, good VF £80

201 **Istrus**, 4th cent. Diobol, AR 1.13 g. Two young heads tête-bêche, river-god Istrus (?). / Eagle on dolphin, D beneath. Cf. SNG BM 239. Nicely toned, EF £100

202 Similar, AR 1.38 g. SNG BM 239. EF £80

203 Obol, AR 0.52 g. Two young heads tête-bêche, river-god Istrus (?). / Eagle on dolphin, monogram beneath. Cf. SNG Cop. 201. Very rare, EF £80

204 **Mesembria**, 4th cent. Diobol, AR 1.12 g. Corinthian helmet facing. / Spiked wheel. SNG BM 268. Toned, EF £100

205 Another, AR 1.29 g. VF £50

206 Obol, AR 0.44 g. Corinthian helmet facing. / Spiked wheel. SNG BM 267. Very rare and VF £100

207 **Odessus**, 3rd cent. Æ 6.96 g. Head of Zeus r. / Horseman r. Cf. SNG BM 291-2. Dark green patina, good VF £60

208 **Panticapaeum**, c. 300. Æ 5.28 g. Head of Pan l. / Head of bull three-quarter l. SNG BM 891. Brown tone, good VF £50

THESSALY

209 **Thessalian League**, 196-1st cent. Double victoriatus, AR 6.31 g. Head of Zeus r. / Athena Itonia advancing r. SNG Cop. 299. Toned, EF/VF £80

210 **Phalanna**, c. 400-344. Triobol, AR 1.20 g. Young male head r. / Horse pacing r. SNG Cop. 201. Toned, VF £100

211 **Pharsalus**, c. 420. Hemidrachm, AR 3.01 g. Helmeted head of Athena r. / Head of horse r. Cf. SNG Cop. 223. Fine style, VF £100

ILLYRIA

212 **Apollonia**, 3rd cent. Cow r., suckling calf. / Double floral pattern within double linear square. SNG Cop. 373. Toned, EF £80

213 **Dyrrachium**, c. 300. Stater, 8.64 g. Pegasus flying r. / Head of Athena r. Calciati p. 362, 20. Toned, good VF £100

214 3rd cent. Drachm, AR 2.17 g. Head of Heracles r. / Pegasus flying l. SNG Cop. 433. Toned, VF £50

EPIRUS

215 **Ambracia**, c. 350. Stater, AR 8.32 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena l., owl to r. Ravel, ANS NNM 31, 70 c. BMC 14. Toned, VF £100

ACARNANIA

216 **Heraclea (?)**, c. 450-400. Drachm, AR 2.22 g. Head of Heracles three-quarter l. / Bow and quiver crossed, club to r. SNG Cop. 325. Rare. Toned, VF £100

217 **Leucas**, c. 350-300. Stater, AR 8.51 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena l. BMC 15. Good VF £120

218 Stater, AR 8.52 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena l. BMC 35. VF £80

219 Stater, AR 8.80 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena l. Calciati p. 401, 48/3. Weakly struck, toned VF £60

220 Stater, AR 8.42 g. Pegasus flying r., graffito A beneath. / Head of Athena r. Calciati p. 416, 94. Toned, good VF £80

LOCRIS

221 **Locri Opuntii**, c. 369-338. Hemidrachm, AR 2.79 g. Head of Demeter r. / Ajax, son of Oilëus, holding sword and shield, advancing r. SNG Cop. 50. Toned, VF £150

222 Similar, AR 2.44 g. SNG Cop. 51. Toned, VF £150

PHOCIS

223 c. 457-446. Hemidrachm, AR 2.80 g. Head of bull facing. / Head of Artemis l. Williams 188. Toned, VF £120

224 c. 418-395. Hemidrachm, AR 2.67 g. Head of bull facing. / Head of Artemis r. Williams 259. Toned, good VF £120

225. c. 356-354. Hemidrachm, AR 2.50 g. Head of bull facing. / Head of Apollo r. Williams 306. Rare. Toned, F/VF £150

BOEOTIA

226 **Thebes**, c. 426-395. Triobol, AR 2.48 g. Boeotian shield. / Cantharus. SNG Cop. 289. Toned, VF £80

EUBOEA

227 **Chalcis**, c. 369-313. Drachm, AR 3.62 g. Female head r. / Eagle flying r., holding serpent. SNG Cop. 434. Toned, good VF £80

228 Similar, AR 3.68 g. SNG Cop. 436. Toned, good VF £80

229 **Histaea**, 2nd-1st cent. Tetrobol, AR 2.33 g. Head of Maenad r. / Nymph Histiaea std. on stern of ship l. BMC 47. Good VF £70

230 Similar, AR 2.25 g. BMC 61. Good VF £80

231 Similar, AR 2.14 g. SNG Cop. 531. VF £60

ATTICA

232 **Athens**, c. 530-520. Obol, AR 0.61 g. Scarab. / Incuse square. Svoronos pl. 1, 40. Rare. VF £150

233 Obol, AR 0.61 g. Four-spoked wheel. / Incuse square. Svoronos pl. 1, 56. VF £100

234 Obol, AR 0.58 g. Gorgoneion. / Incuse square. Svoronos pl. 1, 67. Rare. F £60

235 c. 490. Tetradrachm, AR 17.63 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. r., head to front. Seltman group M. Obverse off-centre, VF £250

236 c. 449-413. Imitative tetradrachm, AR 15.88 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. r. Starr group 5. Test-cut, VF £120

237 Drachm, AR 4.24 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. r. Svoronos pl. 15, 20. VF £200

238 Another, AR 4.25 g. VF £200

239 Hemidrachm, AR 1.90 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. to front. Svoronos pl. 13, 33. VF £150

240 Obol, AR 0.67 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. r. Svoronos pl. 12, 42. VF £120

241 Another, AR 0.66 g. Svoronos pl. 12, 47. VF £100

242 Tritartemorion, AR 0.50. Head of Athena r. / Three crescents. Svoronos pl. 17, 45. VF £80

243 3rd cent. Drachm, AR 3.38 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. r. Svoronos pl. 24, 7. Rare. Toned, VF £180

244 Imperial times. Æ 1.82 g. Head of Heracles r. / Boar stg. r. Svoronos pl. 94, 15. Dark green patina, VF £60

AEGINA

245 c. 510-480. Stater, AR 10.96 g. Turtle. / incuse square. Kraay, ACGC, 116. SNG Cop. 502. VF £120

246 Similar, AR 12.19 g. F/VF £80

247 Obol, AR 0.86 g. Turtle. / incuse square. SNG Cop. 505. VF £150

248 c. 475. Stater, AR 12.19 g. Turtle. / incuse square. Kraay, ACGC, 123. SNG Cop. 516. VF £320

CORINTH

249 c. 480. Drachm, AR 2.65 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Aphrodite r., within incuse square. BMC 83. Toned, VF £150

250 c. 350-300. Stater, AR 8.36 g. Pegasus flying r. / Head of Athena r. Ravel 727. BMC 172. Good VF £150

251 Stater, AR 8.30 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena l. Ravel 1030. VF £100

252 Stater, AR 8.48 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena l. Ravel 1076. VF £100

253 Diobol, AR 0.90 g. Pegasus flying l. / Pegasus walking l. BMC 343. Toned, EF £100

SICYONIA

254 **Sicyon**, 3rd cent. Hemidrachm, AR 2.69 g. Chimaera l. / Dove flying l. BMC 112. Toned, VF £80

255 2nd cent. Hemidrachm, AR 2.14 g. Chimaera l. / Σ within incuse square. BMC 199. Toned, VF £80

256 Similar, AR 2.15 g. Toned, VF £80

THE ACHAEAN LEAGUE

After c. 280

257 **Elis**. Hemidrachm, AR 2.36 g. Head of Zeus r. / AX monogram within wreath. BMC 59. Toned, good VF £80

258 **Argos**. Hemidrachm, AR 2.45 g. Head of Zeus r. / AX monogram within wreath. BMC 87. Toned, VF £80

259 Imitative hemidrachm, AR 2.37 g. Head of Zeus r. / AX monogram within wreath surrounded by garbled letters. Toned, VF £60

ELIS

260 **Olympia**, c. 271-191. Hemidrachm, AR 2.28 g. Head of Zeus r. / Thunderbolt within wreath. Seltman p. 72. SNG Cop. 425. Toned, VF £150

ARGOLIS

261 **Argos**, c. 350-300. Stater, AR 8.41 g. Pegasus flying l. / Head of Athena l. BNC 12. Toned, good VF £100

262 c. 350-228. Hemidrachm, AR 2.33 g. Forepart of wolf r. / A within incuse square. BMC 82. Toned, EF £80

263 Similar, AR 2.32 g. BMC 114. Toned, good VF £80

ARCADIAN LEAGUE

264 **Megalopolis**, c. 280-234. Hemidrachm, AR 2.28 g. Head of Zeus l. / Pan std. l. BMC 78. Toned, VF £100

THE AEGEAN ISLANDS

265 **Paros or Syros**, 4th cent. Hemidrachm, AR 1.95 g. Bearded Janiform head. / Goat stg. r. *Seems to be unpublished.* Some pitting, toned VF £80

CRETE

266 **Cydonia**, 5th-4th cent. Triobol, AR 2.72 g. Tortoise. / Incuse square. Le Rider pl. 28,8. Toned, VF £150

KINGS OF PONTUS AND BOSPORUS

267 **Sauromates II**, 174-210 AD. Æ 15.50 g. Bust of Sauromates r. / Eagle stg. l., head r. BMC 22. SNG Cop. 69. Fine even brown patina, EF £150

UNCERTAIN OF BOSPORUS AND PONTUS

268 c. 130-100, Æ 20.68 g. Male head l., wearing leather cap.; countermark, helmet. / Eight-pointed star. SNG BM 972. Dark earthy patina, VF £60

PONTUS

269 **Amisus**, 4th cent. Siglos, AR 5.69 g. Head of Hera l. / Owl to front, wings spread. Cf. SNG BMC 1072. Waddington 1. Toned, good VF £150

270 Reduced half siglos, AR 1.73 g. Head of Hera r. / Owl to front, wings spread. SNG BMC 1120. Waddington 11. Toned, EF £60

PAPHLAGONIA

271 **Sinope**, c. 490-425. Drachm, AR 5.99 g. Head of eagle l., dolphin below. / Four-part incuse square. SNG BM 1363. Toned, good VF £120

272 3rd cent. Drachm, AR 5.76 g. Head of nymph l. / Eagle on dolphin l. SNG BM 1375 var. Waddington 17. Toned, VF £100

273 Hemidrachm, AR 2.77 g. Head of nymph l. / Owl to front, wings spread. SNG BMC 1494. Toned, good VF £80

274 c. 85-65. Æ 16.59 g. Head of Athena r. / Perseus stg. to front, holding head of Medusa and harpa. SNG BM 1535. Brown tone, VF £50

BITHYNIA

275 **Calchedon**, c. 450. Drachm, AR 2.84 g. Bearded male head l. / ΦΑΛ and ivy-leaf between the four spokes of wheel. Waddington p. 290, 2. SNG Cop. 346. Very rare. A porous VF £120

276 c. 411-394. Hemidrachm, AR 3.79 g. Bull stg. l. on ear of corn. / Incuse square. Waddinton p. 292, 15. EF £60

277 **Cius**, c. 321-300, AR 2.48 g. Head of Apollo r. / Prow l. Waddington p. 312, 3. Toned, VF £100

278 Æ 1.32 g. Youthful male head (Mithras ?) r., wearing laurel-wreathed Phrygian cap. / Cantharus with two grape clusters. Waddington p. 314, 8. Green-brown patina, good VF £40

279 **Dia**, c. 120-60. Æ 8.56 g. Head of Zeus r. / Eagle on thunderbolt stg. to front. SNG Cop. 404. Attractive brown tone, EF £40

280 **Heraclea Pontica**, *tyrant Dionysius 337-305*. Stater, AR 9.13 g. Head of young Dionysus l. / Heracles l., attaching spear to trophy. BMC 25. Toned, VF £150

KINGS OF BITHYNIA

281 **Prusias II**, 183-149. Tetradrachm, AR 17.09 g. Head of Prusias r., with slight beard and winged diadem. / Zeus stg. l. holding long sceptre and placing wreath on the name of Prusias; to l., small eagle on thunderbolt. Waddington 10. Rare and EF £500

282 **Nicomedes IV**, 94–74. Tetradrachm (year 213 = 86/7), AR 16.17 g. Diademed head of Nicomedes r. / Zeus stg. l. holding long sceptre and placing wreath on the name of Nicomedes; to l., small eagle on thunderbolt. Waddington –, for type cf. p. 232. Toned, EF £400

MYSIA

283 **Adramyteum**, 2nd cent. Æ 1.12 g. Head of Zeus r. / Forepart of Pegasus r. Traité 2516. Dark patina, EF £50

284 **Cyzicus**, c. 480. Obol, AR 0.40 g. Forepart of boar l. / Head of lion l. BMC 119. EF £50

285 **Gambrium**, 3rd cent. Æ 3.90 g. Head of Apollo r. Twelve-pointed sun-burst. SNG Cop. 146. Green patina, VF £50

286 **Parium**, c. 350-300. Hemidrachm. AR 2.51 g. Bull stg. l. / Gorgoneion. BMC 14. EF £100

287 Another, AR 1.99 g. EF £80

288 Similar, AR 2.17 g. BMC 35. Good VF £60

289 Similar, AR 2.40 g. BMC 23. Toned, good VF £60

290 Æ 3.28 g. Gorgoneion. / Bull stg. r. SNG Cop. 273. Green-brown patina, good VF £80

291 **Pergamum**, After c. 133. Cistophorus, AR 12.59 g. Cista mystica. / Bowcase between two coiled serpents. BMC 109. Toned, EF £60

292 2nd-1st cent. Æ 7.64 g. Head of Asclepius r. / Serpent coiled around netted omphalos. BMC 158. Grey-patina, VF £40

293 Æ 4.05 g. Head of Asclepius r. / Serpent coiled around staff of Asclepius. BMC 158. Dark patina, EF £40

294 Another, Æ 3.67 g. Dark patina, EF £40

295 **Priapus**, 3rd cent. Head of Apollo r. / Shrimp r. Cf. BMC 2. Obverse off-centre, dark patina, VF £40

TROAS

296 **Assus**, c. 480. Obol, AR 0.49 g. Griffin std. r. / Head of lion r. BMC 3. Good VF £80

297 Another, AR 0.57 g. VF £50

298 **Birytis**, 4th cent. Æ 1.37 g. Head of Kabeiros l., wearing pileus. / Club within laurel-wreath. BMC 6. Green patina, EF £60

299 **Cebren**, c. 480. Diobol, AR 0.87 g. Head of goat l. / Incuse square. BMC 10. Rare. Toned, EF £100

300 4th cent, Æ 0.84 g. Head of Apollo r. / Head of ram r. BMC 24. Dark green patina, good EF £80

301 **Gergis**, c. 400-350. Æ 1.51 g. Head of Sibyl Herophile three-quarter r, wearing necklace. / Sphinx seated r. SNG Cop. 338. Green patina, EF £80

302 **Neandria**, 4th cent. Obol, AR 0.50 g. Head of Apollo r. / Ram stg. r. Cf. SNG Münchin 293. Very rare. VF £80

AEOLIS

303 **Aegae**, 3rd cent. Æ 1.04 g. Head of Apollo r. / Goat's head r. BMC 2. Green patina, VF £40

304 **Cyme**, c. 145. Tetradrachm (stephanophoros), AR 16.45 g. Head of Amazon Cyme r. / Bridled horse stg. r. SNG Cop. 103. Weakly struck on obverse, EF £150

305 **Elaea**, c. 460. Diobol, AR 1.25 g. Head of Athena r. / Olive-wreath. BMC 1. VF £80

306 **Heraclea by Cyme**, c. 450. Obol, AR 0.42 g. Eagle's head l. / H-P-A-K in incuse square. SNG von Aulock 7690. Very rare. Toned, EF £80

LESBOS

307 c. 500. 1/10-stater, billon 0.97 g. Two boar's heads confronted. / Incuse square. SNG Cop 287. VF £50

308 **Eresus**. 3rd cent. Æ 3.36 g. Head of Heracles r. / Five-lined inscription.SNG von Aulock 1956. Dark patina, VF £30

309 **Mytilene**, c. 460. Hecte, EL 2.51 g. Head of lion r. with gaping jaws. / Head of bull r. in incuse. Bodenstedt pl. 51, 13. EF £250

310 c. 400-350. Hecte, EL 2.49 g. Head of Apollo three-quarter r. / Head of an Amazon. Bodenstedt pl. 55, 64. VF £150

311 c. 400-350. Hecte, EL 2.53 g. Head of Artemis-Cybele r. / Head of Hermes r. Bodenstedt pl. 55, 75. VF £150

312 Hecte, EL 2.70 g. Head of young Dionysus r. / Youthful head r. Bodenstedt pl. 56, 81. VF £150

313 Hemidrachm, AR 2.72 g. Head of Apollo r. / Lyre. Cf. SNG Cop. 376-379 and BMC 32-36. EF £120

314 Billon 1.25 g. Head of Apollo l. / Incuse square. Cf. SNG von Aulock 7714. Good VF £50

IONIA

315 **Colophon**, c. 460. Tetartemorion, AR 0.23 g. Bust of Apollo facing. / Monogram within incuse square. SNG Cop 134. Toned, EF £80

316 c. 389-350. Drachm, AR 4.95 g. Head of Apollo r. / Lyre. BMC 4. VF £160

317 Similar, AR 5.37 g. BMC 3. Toned, F £80

318 Diobol, AR 0.87 g. Head of Apollo r. / Lyre. BMC 11. EF £60

319 **Ephesus**, c. 460. Drachm, AR 3.17 g. Bee. / Incuse square. SNG Cop 208. VF £150

320 c. 410. Didrachm, AR 7.43 g. Bee. / Incuse square. BMC 16. Very rare. VF £500

321 Drachm, AR 3.00 g., similar. BMC 17. EF £150

322 Another, AR 3.04 g. VF £80

323 A third, AR 3.05 g. VF £80

324 c. 340. Tetradrachm, AR 15.10 g. Bee. / Forepart of stag between palm tree and ΜΕΝΟΙΤΙΟΣ. SNG von Aulock 1832. VF £250

325 Tetradrachm, AR 14.83 g. Bee. / Forepart of stag between palm tree and ΙΠΠΟΚΡΙΤΟΣ. BMC 47. Toned, good VF £300

326 4th cent. Diobol, AR 1.04 g. Bee. / Two stag heads confronted. SNG Cop. 243. Toned, good VF £80

327 Another, AR 0.95 g. VF £70

328 c. 258-202. Didrachm, AR 6.27 g. Bust of Artemis r. / Forepart of stag r.; in field r., ΛΙΧΑC. Head –. BMC –, for type cf. 86-117 and for magistrate 131. Rare. Good VF £350

329 c. 202-133. Drachm, AR 3.98 g. Bee. / Stag stg. r., before palm-tree; in field r., [BA]ΔΡΟΜΙΟΣ. Hunter 15. Good VF £150

330 **Magnesia ad Maeandrum**, 3rd cent. Æ g. Head of Apollo l. / Forepart of bull butting r. Grose 8180. Fine dark patina, EF £50

331 **Miletus**, c. 352-325. Hemidrachm, AR 1.71 g. Head of Apollo l. / Lion l., head reverted. Cf. Deppert-Lippitz 36. VF £70

332 c. 225-190. Drachm, AR 4.93 g. Head of Apollo r. / Lion r., head reverted. Deppert-Lippitz 672. VF £120

333 **Phocaea**, c. 500. Trihemiobol, AR 1.15 g. Female head l. / Incuse square. Rosen 596. EF £70

334 Another, AR 1.31 g. Good VF £60

335 Tetartemorion, AR 0.80 g. Cf. Rosen 598. EF £50

336 c. 450. Hecte, EL 2.52 g. Bearded head of Heracles r., wearing lion's scalp. Incuse square. Bodenstedt pl. 47, 80. Boston 1911. Rare. Good style, good VF £400

337 **Smyrna**, *Mithradates VI, 120-63*. Æ 14.56 g., Head of Mithradates r. / Victory advancing r., crowning the name of the city. BMC Ionia 118. Black patina, about EF £150

338 **Teos**, c. 480. Triobol, AR 1.50 g. Griffin std r. / Cantharus. BMC 27. Toned, VF £100

SATRAPATE OF IONIA AND LYDIA

339 **Spithridates**, ob. 334. Probably struck at Lampsacus, Æ 0.96 g. Head of bearded satrap r., wearing Persian tiara. / Forepart of horse r. BMC Ionia p. 327, 18. Rare. Olive-green patina, EF £60

CHIOS

340 c. 475. Stater, AR 7.65 g. Sphinx std l. before amphora. / Incuse square. SNG Cop 1540. VF £150

341 Similar, AR 7.43 g. F £100

ICARIA

342 **Oinoe**, c. 300. Drachm, AR 3.42 g. Head of Artemis three-quarter facing. / Bull butting r. HN p. 602. Very rare. Toned, VF £200

SAMOS

343 c. 310-300. Triobol, AR 1.31 g. Forepart of winged boar r. / Head of lion r. Barron p. 217, 7. VF £70

CARIA

344 **Caunus**, c. 410-390. Stater, AR 11.60 g. Iris kneeling-running r. / Baetyl within crude incuse square. K. Konuk, The early coinage of Kaunos, Studies Price, 103. F/VF £200

345 **Chersonese**, c. 480-450. Obol, AR 0.91 g. Forepart of lion r. / Forepart of bull r. within incuse square. SNG Keckman 35. Rare. Toned, good VF £80

346 **Halicarnassus**, 4th cent. Drachm, AR 3.32 g. Head of Apollo three-quarter facing. / Eagle r., wings spread. SNG Keckman 40. Good VF £150

347 2nd-1st cent. Hemidrachm, AR 2.24 g. Head of Apollo r. / Lyre. Cf. SNG Keckman 44 and SNG Cop. 338. Obverse double-struck, VF £60

348 **Myndus**, 2nd-1st cent. Hemidrachm, AR 2.04 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Thunderbolt. Cf. SNG Keckman 241-243. Nicely toned EF £100

349 **Uncertain mints**, 4th cent. Persic obol, AR 0.38 g. Head of goat r. / Young male head r. SNG Keckman 868. VF £50

350 Persic hemiobol, AR 0.21 g. Similar. SNG Keckman 904. VF £50

351 c. 480. Tetartemorion, AR 0.23 g. Head of lion l. / Small bird stg. l., within incuse square. SNG Keckman 925. SNC von Aulock 7808. Good VF £60

SATRAPS OF CARIA

352 **Hecatomnus**, 395-377. Drachm, AR 4.12 g. Lion's head l. / Floral pattern in incuse square. SNG Keckman 275. Toned, EF £200

353 **Mausolus**, 377-353. Drachm, AR 3.50 g. Head of Apollo three-quarter facing. / Zeus Stratios stg. r. SNG Keckman 276. VF/F £60

354 Another, AR 3.48 g. VF £80

COS

355 c. 88-50. Æ 6.33 g. Head of Asclepius r. / Serpent-staff. BMC 183. Brown tone, VF £40

RHODES

356 **Rhodus**, c. 340-316. Didrachm, AR 6.69 g. Radiate head of Helios three-quarter r. / Rose with bud. SNG Keckman 436. A porous EF £200

357 c. 250-230. Tetradrachm, AR 13.50 g. Radiate head of Helios three-quarter r. / Rose with bud. SNG Keckman 542. VF £200

358 c. 170-150. Hemidrachm, AR 1.30 g. Radiate head of Helios three-quarter r. / Rose with bud. SNG Keckman 647. Nicely toned, EF £80

359 c. 40 BC - AD 25. Drachm, AR 4.2 g. Radiate head of Helios three-quarter r. / Full-blown rose; above, ΦΑΙΝΙΑΑΣ. Cf. SNG Keckman 742-746. EF £150

UNCERTAIN ASIA MINOR

Electrum issues on the Milesian standard, 7th cent - c. 500

360 Hecte, EL 2.52 g. Forepart of bridled horse l. Weidauer 141. VF £300

361 1/24-stater, EL 0.56 g. Lion's paw. / Incuse square. Rosen 283. VF £100

Electrum issues on the Phocaic standard, 7th cent. - c. 500

362 1/12-stater, EL 1.25 g. Raised type undetermined. / Four-part incuse square. Cf. Rosen 252. EF £100

363 1/48-stater, EL 0.30 g. Griffin's head r. / Four-part incuse square. Rosen 332. EF £180

LYDIA

364 **Philadelphia**, 2nd cent. Æ 8.52 g. Head of Artemis r. / Apollo std. l. BMC 12. Fine earthy green patina, EF £50

365 **Sardis**, 2nd cent. Æ 6.12 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Demeter stg. l. BMC 61. Dark green patina, EF £40

366 1st cent AD. Æ 4.29 g. Young male bust of Senate r. / Temple façade of four columns. BMC 70. Fine dark green patina, EF £60

367 **Tralles**, 2nd cent. Æ 5.76 g. Head of Zeus r. / Laurel-wreath enclosing ΔΙΟΣ ΤΡΑΛ–ΛΙΑΝΩΝ above and below thunderbolt. *Seems to be unpublished.* Beautiful dark green patina, EF £60

368 **Thyatira**, 2nd cent. Æ 6.12 g. Head of Apollo r. / Double-axe. BMC 7. Dark green patina, VF/EF £30

KINGS OF LYDIA

369 **Sardis**, before 561. 1/3-stater. El 4.73 g. Lion's head r., sunburst on brow. / Double incuse square. Weidauer 86-87. Toned, VF £400

370 **Time of Croesus**, 651-546. Stater or double siglos c. 550-520, AR 10.49 g. Foreparts of lion and bull confronted. / Incuse triangle. SNG von Aulock 2873. VF £500

371 1/12-stater, AR 0.82 g. Foreparts of lion and bull confronted. / Incuse triangle. Rosen 667. VF £80

PHRYGIA

372 **Apamea**, 1st cent. Æ 8.52 g. Head of Zeus r. / Cult-statue of Artemis Anaïtis stg. to front. SNG Cop 184. Green patina, Good VF £40

373 Æ 3.23 g. Head of Artemis r., turreted. / Marsyas r., playing pipes. BMC 91. Dark patina, EF £40

374 **Sebaste**, imperial times. Æ 4.45 g. Head of young Dionysus r. / River-god Sindros reclining l. BMC 5. Light olive-green patina, EF £40

LYCIAN DYNASTS

375 **Uncertain dynast** c. 500. Stater, AR 9.20 g. Forepart of boar l. / Irregular incuse square. Vismara II, 6 var. VF £100

376 **Uncertain (Khinakha?)**, dynast c. 450. Stater, AR 9.90 g. Pegasus on round shield, flying l.; beneath, pellet. / Triskeles within incuse circle. Vismara II, 73 var. BMC 122 var. EF £400

377 **Uvug dynast** c. 460. Tetrobol, AR 3.00 g. Forepart of winged human-headed bull r. / Laureate female head r. BMC 74. SNG von Aulock 4119. Toned, good VF £150

378 **Kherei dynast**, Pinara c. 430. Stater, AR 8.52 g. Helmeted head of Athena r. / Head of satrap (Kherei ?) r., wearing tiara r. Cf. Visnmara II, 172 and SNG von Aulock 4176. Very rare. Good style, good VF £800

PAMPHYLIA

379 **Side**, 2nd cent. Tetradrachm, AR 16.26 g. Head of Athena r. / Nike advancing l, holding wreath; in l. field, pomegranate and Σ – T. Cf. BMC 25. Hair-line scratches in fields, otherwise toned, EF £100

380 Tetradrachm, AR 16.19 g. Head of Athena r.; countermark, AΠA bow within case. / Nike advancing l, holding wreath; in l. field, pomegranate and ΔEI. SNG BN 679. VF £100

PISIDIA

381 **Selge**, c. 380-370. Stater, AR 10.81 g. Two wrestlers in combat. / Slinger r., discharging sling; in l. field, countermark, bull walking r. SNG BN 1923. Toned, EF £150

382 3rd cent. Obol, 0.85 g. Gorgoneion. / Head of Athena r. BMC 11. VF £40

383 2nd cent. Æ 1.86 g. Head of Heracles three-quarter r. / Forepart of stag r. BMC 38. Brown tone, VF £40

CILICIA

384 **Elaeussa-Sebaste**, 1st cent. Æ 7.34 g. Head of Zeus r. / Nike advancing l. SNG Levante 830. Green-brown patina, VF £30

385 **Issus**, *Tiribazus, 386-380*. Stater, AR 9.76 g. Baal stg. half-left, holding eagle and sceptre. / Ahura-mazda, body terminating in winged solar disk, holding wreath and lotus-flower. SNG Levante 176. Rare. Toned, VF £320

386 **Nagidus**, c. 360. Stater, AR 10.73. Aphrodite std. l.; behind, Eros crowning her. / Dionysus stg. l. SNG BN – cf. 21. Bright EF £200

387 Another, AR 10.72 g. Bright EF £200

388 A third, AR 10.72 g. Bright EF £200

389 Obol, AR 0.75 g. Head of Aphrodite r. / Head of Dionysus r. SNG BN 15. Toned, EF £80

390 **Seleuceia ad Calycadnum**, Imperial Times. Æ 13.24 g. Bust of Artemis r. / Bust of Athena r. SNG BN 952. Rich dark patina, EF £80

391 **Soli**, c. 400-350. Stater, AR 9.33 g. Head of Athena r. / Bunch of grapes on stalk within incuse square. SNG BN 168 var. Toned VF/EF £150

392 Obol, AR 0.72 g. Head of Athena r. / Bunch of grapes on stalk. SNG Levante 47. Toned, VF/EF £120

393 **Tarsus**, *Datames, 378-372*. Obol, AR 0.40 g. Female bust r. / Head of bearded warrior l. wearing Athenian helmet. SNG Levante 81. Toned, VF £50

394 *Time of Pharnabazus-Datames, c. 379-372*. Obol, AR 10.40 g. Female head three-quarter l. / Head of bearded warrior l. wearing Athenian helmet. SNG Levante 92. Toned, VF £60

395 *Mazaeus, 361-334*. Stater, AR 10.92 g. Baaltars std l., holding eagle and sceptre. / Lion attacking bull l. SNG Levante 104. Fdc £280

396 Similar, AR 11.00 g. Fdc £280

397 1st cent. Æ 8.77 g. Head of Tyche r. / Sandan, on horned and winged animal, within pyramidal monument surmounted by eagle. Cf. SNG Levante 933-957. Dark patina, EF £40

398 **Zephyrium-Adrianopolis**, 1st cent. Æ 6.97. Laurel-wreath around large X. / ΖΕΦΥΡΙΩΤΩΝ within laurel-wreath. SNG Levante 898. Dark patina, EF/VF £100

399 **Uncertain mint**, 4th cent. Obol, AR 0.59 g. Head of Apollo l. / Baaltars std l., holding bunch of grapes and sceptre. SNG BN 481. Toned, EF £70

400 Tetartemorion, AR 0.24 g. Female head r., hair bound with cord. / Astragalus; above, ΑΝΤ (?). For type cf. SNG von Aulock 7903 and for reverse type SNG Levante supp. 8. Good VF £50

KINGS OF CAPPADOCIA

401 **Ariarathes I**, 333-322. Drachm, AR 4.83 g. Baal of Gaziura std. three-quarter l. / Griffin attacking stag l. Simonetta 1a. EF £150

402 **Ariarathes IV**, 220-163. Drachm, AR 4.09 g. Head of King r. / Athena stg. l. Simonetta 21a. VF £50

CYPRUS

403 **Citium**, c. 400. Obol, AR 0.34 g. Head of Heracles r. / Lion r. bringing down stag r. BMC 57. Toned, VF £60

404 *Demonikos, c. 300-387*. Diobol, AR 1.80 g. Athena stg. three-quarter l. / Heracles advancing r. BMC 74. Toned, VF £100

SELEUCID KINGS OF SYRIA

405 **Seleucus I**, 312-280. Plated tetradrachm, 13.28 g. Head of Zeus r. / Quadriga drawn by four elephants. Cf. SNG Spaer 95. VF £150

406 Antioch. Æ 5.31 g. Head of Apollo / Athena stg. r. SNG Spaer 20. Dark patina, good VF £40

407 Æ 2.82 g. Gorgoneion. / Bull butting r. SNG Spaer 30. Green patina, VF £50

408 Seleucia on the Tigris. Æ 11.47 g. Type as previous. SNG Spaer 143. Dark patina, VF £80

409 **Antiochus III**, 223-187. Antioch. Æ 1.29 g. Head of Apollo r. / Elephant stg. r. SNG Spaer 605. Green patina, VF £40

410 Nisibis. Drachm, AR 3.65 g. Head of Antiochus r. / Elephant walking r. SNG Spaer 695. Good VF £100

411 **Achaeus**, 220-214. Sardes. Æ 5.21 g. Head of Apollo r. / Eagle stg. r.; countermarked, horse's head. SNG Spaer 833. Dark patina, VF £80

412 **Antiochus IV**, 175-165. Æ 35.74 g. Head of Zeus-Serapis / Eagle stg. r. SNG Spaer 979. Dark patina, VF £80

413 **Demetrius I**, 162-150. Tetradrachm, AR 16.28 g. Head of Demetrius r. / Tyche enthroned l. SNG Spaer 1757. SMA 81. Good VF £80

414 Antioch. Drachm 153/2, AR 4.00 g. Head of Demetrius r. / Cornucopiae. Newell 116. Toned, good VF £50

415 Ecbatana. Drachm c. 158-150, AR 4.12 g. Head of Demetrius r. / Apollo std. l. on omphalos. SNG Spaer 1382. Near EF £100

416 **Alexander I**, 150-145. Drachm 150/49, AR 3.84 g. Head of Alexander / Apollo std. on omphalos. SNG Spaer 1400. Chipped edge, toned VF £70

417 Similar, AR 4.06 g. SNG Spaer 1401. Some scratches, good VF £100

418 Similar, AR 4.05 g. SNG Spaer 1411. EF £100

419 **Antiochus VI**, 144-141. Apamea 145/4. Drachm, AR 4.02 g. Radiate head of Antiochus r. / Apollo std. on omphalos. SNG Spaer 1759. Nearly EF £120

420 Drachm 143/2, AR 4.15 g. Similar. SNG Spaer 1766. Toned, EF £120

421 **Antiochus VII**, 138-129. Tetradrachm, AR 16.26 g. Head of Antiochus r. / Athena stg. l SNG Spaer 1852. SMA 280. Good VF £100

422 **Antiochus IX**, 114-95. Uncertain Phoenician mint 111/10. Æ 4.53 g. Bust of Eros r. / Nike walking l. SNG Spaer 2737. Green-brown patina, VF £40

423 **Tigranes II of Armenia**, 95-56. Antioch. Tetradrachm, AR 15.78 g. Bust of Tigranes r., wearing Armenian Tiara / Tyche of Antioch std. r. Bedoukian 20. VF £250

SELEUCIS AND PIERIA

424 **Seleuceia Pieria**, Tetradrachm , AR 14.38 g. Head of Tyche r. / Thunderbolt on cushion placed on stool. BMC 20. VF/EF £250

COELE-SYRIA

425 **Chalcis sub Libano**, *Lysanias, son of Ptolemy, 40-36.* Æ 6.22 g. Head of Lysanias r; countermark, wreath. / Athena stg. l. RPC 4770. Dark patina, good VF £70

426 *Zenodorus, c. 30-20.* Æ 6.52 g. Head of Zenodoros r. / Head of Augustus r. RPC 4774. Dark patina, VF £50

PHOENICIA

427 **Aradus**, c. 348-338. Tetrobol, AR 3.33 g. Head of bearded marine deity r. / Galley r. Betlyon p. 90, 27. Toned, VF £160

428 **Byblos**. 'Uzziba'l. c. 365-350. 1/16-shekel, AR 13.38 g. Warship l. with lion's head prow and hoplites over hippocamp l. / Lion l. attacking bull. Betlyon p. 118, 15. EF £60

429 1st cent. Æ 2.63 g. Astarte-Isis stg. l. in long chiton, holding sceptre. / Headdress of Isis. Cf. BMC 14. Good brown tone, good VF £40

430 **Sidon**. *Ba 'Ishallim II, c. 386-372.* 1/16-shekel, AR 0.83 g. War galley r. over two lines of waves. / Persian king slaying lion standing before him. Betlyon 10. 20. EF £60

431 **Tyre**, 89/8 BC. Shekel, AR 14.35 g. Laureate head of Melquarth. / Eagle stg. l. BMC 131. EF £450

432 AD 130/1. Æ 9.05 g. Laureate head of Melquarth. / Club within oak-wreath. SNG Cop. 341. Dark green patina, VF £80

"PHILISTO-ARABIAN" COINAGE

433 **Gaza**, 4th cent. Drachm, AR 3.73 g. Janiform head, bearded head l, female head r. / Owl stg. r. SNG ANS 31. Struck from worn dies, VF £250

KINGDOM O F JUDAEA

434 **Herod I**, 40 BC - AD 4. 8-prutot 40 BC, Æ 8.54 g. Tripod. / Military helmet. RPC 4901. Hendin 486. Dark patina, F-VF £50

435 **Pontius Pilate**, Procurator under Tiberius, AD 29. Prutah Æ 2.57 g. Three bound ears of barley. / Simpulum. RPC 4967. Hendin 648. Earthy dark patina, good VF £50

436 AD 31. Prutah, Æ 1.93 g. Lituus. / L IH within wreath. RPC 4969. Hendin 650 earthy dark patina, VF £50

437 **Agrippa I**, AD 37-44. Prutah AD 41/42. Canopy with fringes. / Three ears of barley. RPC 4981. Hendin 553. Well struck VF £60

438 **The Jewish War**, 66-70. 1/8-shekel 69/70, Æ 5.23 g. Chalice. / Lulav flanked by etrogs. Hendin 670. VF/EF £40

439 **Bar Kochba**, 132-135. Æ 8.86 g., 133/4. Palm tree. / Vine leaf. Mildenberg 58. Brown tone, VF £50

440 c. 134/5. Æ 9.50 g. Palm tree. / Vine leaf. Mildenberg 99. Brown tone, good VF £60

MESOPOTAMIA

441 **Hatra**, 2nd cent. AD. Æ 13.36 g. Radiate head of sun-god Shamash r. / Laurel-wreath enclosing spread eagle over reverted S C. J. Slocum, Coins of Hatra, ANS MN 22, 1977, 3. Rare. Brown tone, VF £80

442 Æ 2.78 g. Head of sun-god Shamash r. / Eagle stg. r. on palm-branch. Slocum 22. Rare. Earthy dark patina, VF £80

443 Similar, Æ 1.53 g. Dark patina, VF £60

444 Cast Æ 6.69 g. Radiate bust of crude style, prominent ties behind neck. / Reverted SC within laurel-wreath. Slocum 29. Earthy brown tone, VF £80

KINGS OF NABATAEA

445 **Aretas III**, 84-71. Æ 6.11 g., Diademed head of Aretas r. / Tyche of Damascus std. l. on rock; below, river-god swimming r. Meshorer 6. VF £80

446 **Syllaeus**, 9 BC. Hemidrachm, AR 1.17 g. Diademed head of Obodas III r. / Two letters within wreath. Meshorer suppl. 4. Very rare. VF £450

447 Æ 1.95 g. Laureate head of Aretas IV r. / Two crossed cornuacopiae; to l., monogram. Meshorer 44. Good VF £50

448 Æ 2.82 g. Laureate head of Aretas IV r. / Two crossed cornuacopiae. Meshorer 45. Good VF £50

449 **Aretas IV**, 9 BC - AD 40. Æ 4.03 g., 6/5 BC. Laureate head of Aretas IV r. / Female figure (Huldu ?) stg. l., raising r. hand. Meshorer 56. VF £80

450 Æ 1.97 g. Laureate head of Aretas IV r. / Palm-branch issuing from two cornuacopiae; between them in Aramaic characters, *Phaes[ael]*. Meshorer 61a. Nearly EF £100

451 Similar, Æ 2.21 g. Meshorer 64. Good VF £100

452 Æ 1.64 g. Laureate head of Aretas IV r. / Two crossed cornuacopiae. Meshorer 70. VF £50

453 Similar, Æ 2.39 g. Meshorer 73. VF £60

454 Similar, Æ 5.18 g., AD 2/3. Laureate head of Aretas IV r. / Eagle stg l. Meshorer 84. VF £120

455 Æ 1.14 g. Monogram within laurel wreath. / Eagle stg. l. Meshorer 91. VF £80

456 Æ 1.04 g. Letter and mark within laurel wreath. / Eagle stg. l. Meshorer 93. VF £100

457 Æ 1.44 g. Laureate Aretas IV stg. to front; in l. field, palm branch. / Shuqailat stg l; in l. field, wreath, and in r., three-lined inscription. Meshorer 97. VF £50

458 Æ 3.98 g. Jugate busts of Aretas IV and Shuqailat r. / Two crossed cornuacopiae; between which, three-lined inscription. Meshorer 112. VF £100

459 Similar, Æ 5.11 g. Meshorer 113. Good VF £80

460 Similar, Æ 4.36 g. Meshorer 114. EF £80

461 Another, Æ 3.84 g. EF £80

462 **Malichus II**, AD 40-70. Æ 3.18 g. Jugate heads of Malichus II and Shuqailat II r. / Two crossed cornuacopiae; between which, three-lined inscription. Meshorer 140. VF £50

463 **Rabbel II**, AD 70-106. Æ 2.76 g. Jugate heads of Rabbel II and his mother Shuqailat r. / Two crossed cornuacopiae; between them two-lined inscription. Meshorer 162. Nearly EF £80

464 Similar, Æ 2.36 g. Meshorer 163. Nearly EF £80

465 Similar, Æ 2.80 g. Jugate heads of Rabbel II and Hagru r. / Two crossed cornuacopiae; between which, two-lined inscription. Meshorer 164. Good VF £140

ARABIA

466 **Sabaeans**, 3rd cent. AR 4.88 g. Head of Athena r. / Owl stg. r. ANS 1455. VF £40

467 **Himyarites and Katabanians**, 1st cent. BC. Light denarius, AR 3.03 g. Male head l. / Bucranium. ANS 1550 var. Toned, Good VF £40

468 Similar, AR 2.76 g. SNG ANS 1554. Toned, EF £80

ARCHAEMENID KINGS OF PERSIA

Sardis

469 c. 500-485. Siglos, AR 5.35 g. Royal archer kneeling-running r. drawing bow. / Incuse triangle. BMC 190. VF £150

470 Another, AR 5.28 g. VF £100

471 c. 475-420. Siglos, AR 5.50 g. Royal archer kneeling-running r. carrying spear and bow. / Incuse triangle. BMC 46. VF £80

472 Another, AR 4.58 g. VF £60

473 c. 375-340. Siglos, 5.46 g. Royal archer kneeling-running r., carrying dagger and bow. / Incuse triangle. BMC 176. Toned, good VF £80

474 Another, AR 5.50 g. VF £60

475 1/4-siglos, AR 1.26 g. Royal archer kneeling-running r., carrying dagger and bow. / Incuse triangle. BMC 143. Nearly VF £80

Babylon

476 c. 331. Aryanic 2 1/2-sigloi, AR 13.25 g. Royal archer kneeling-running r. carrying spear and bow. / Incuse square. Mitchiner type 17. BMC Ionia XXI 1. Very rare. F £250

ARSACID KINGS OF PARTHIA

477 **Mithradates II**, 123-88 BC. Rhagae. Drachm, AR 3.65 g. Bust l. / Archer std. r. on omphalos. Sellwood 24.16. Chipped edge, VF £50

478 Rhagae. Drachm, AR 4.06 g. Similar. Sellwood 27.1. Toned, good VF £60

479 Another, AR 3.70 g. Porous metal, toned and VF £60

480 **Orodes I**, 90-80 BC. Ecbatana. Drachm, AR 3.87 g. Bust l. / Archer enthroned r. Sellwood 31.5. Toned, VF £30

481 **Orodes II**, 57-38 BC. Rhagae. Drachm, AR 3.98 g. Bust l. / Archer enthroned r. Sellwood 45.11. Toned, VF £30

482 Ecbatana. Drachm, AR 3.87 g. Bust l. / Archer enthroned r. Sellwood 48.9. Toned, VF £30

483 **Phraates IV / Tiridates**. Seleucia. Tetradrachm of Phraates IV, [Z]ΠΙΣ ΑΥΔ[...] (287 SE) = December 26/5 BC overstruck on tetradrachm of Tiridates, CΠΣ ΔΑΙ (286 SE) / May 27/6 BC , AR 14.42 g. Diademed bust of Phraates l. / Phraates enthroned r., receiving palm-branch from Tyche stg. l. Cf. Sellwood 51.25 and 55.9. Very rare. VF £600

The month name of this coin totally obliterates the title ΦΙΛΟΡΟΜΑΙΟΥ "friend of the Romans" which Tiridates unsuccessfully used to engage the support of Augustus against Phraates.

484 **Phraataces**, 2 BC- AD 4 with his mother and wife Musa. Ecbatana. Drachm, AR 3.79 g. Bust of Phraataces l. between two Nikes / Bust of Musa l. Sellwood 58.9. Very rare. Toned, EF £800

485 **Gotarzes II**, 40-51. Seleucia. Tetradrachm, AR 14.44 g. Bust r. / Gotarzes enthroned r., receiving diadem from Tyche stg. l. Sellwood 65.27. VF £100

486 **Vardanes II**, 55-58. Seleucia. Tetradrachm, AR 13.92 g. Bust l. / Vardanes std. l., receiving diadem from Tyche stg. r. Sellwood 69.12. VF £150

487 Another, AR 10.79 g. Toned, F £100

488 **Vologases III**, 105-147. Ecbatana. Drachm, AR 3.76 g. Bust l. / Archer enthroned r. Sellwood 78.3. Toned, good VF £30

489 **Vologases IV**, 147-191. Ecbatana. Drachm, AR 3.76 g. Bust l. / Archer enthroned r. Sellwood 84.131. Toned, good VF £30

490 **Vologases V**, 191-208. Ecbatana. Drachm, AR 3.78 g. Facing bust of Vologases. / Archer enthroned r. Sellwood 86.5. Very rare. Toned, sharp EF £650

KINGS OF ELAM

491 **Kamnaskires II and Anazaz**, c. 82-80. Drachm 82/1, AR 3.90 g. Jugate busts of king and queen l. / Zeus enthroned l. BMC 4. Very rare. Toned, EF £1,200

492 **Later Kamnaskirids**, 1st cent AD. Tetradrachm, Billon 15.69 g. Diademed bust l. / Stylised head l. Mitchiner, ACW, 703. Dark green patina, EF £120

KINGDOM OF PERSIS

493 c. AD 30. Hemidrachm, AR 1.03 g. Bearded head of king l., wearing tiara. / Diadem. ACW 71. Toned, EF £50

INDO-GREEK KINGS OF BACTRIA

494 **Eucratides**, c.171-135. Tetradrachm, AR 16.83 g. Helmeted bust of Eucratides r. / Conjoined bare busts of Heliocles and Laodice. M. 182. Rare. Double-struck on obverse, good VF £1,600

495 Tetradrachm, AR 16.96 g. Helmeted bust of Eucratides r. / Dioscuri galloping r. M. 177ee. Fdc £800

496 Another, AR 16.95 g. Fdc £800

497 **Apollodotus I**, c.160-150. Rectangular drachm, AR 2.37 g. Elephant stg. r. / Humped bull stg. r. M. 206. Toned, VF £50

498 Another, AR 2.41 g. M. 207h. Toned, good VF £50

499 **Menander**, c.160-145. Drachm, AR 2.47 g. Helmeted bust r. / Pallas stg. l., holding shield and thunderbolt. M. 218d. Toned, EF £50

500 Similar, AR 2.29 g. M. 218 c. Toned, EF £50

501 Drachm, AR 2.46 g. Bust l. thrusting javelin. / Pallas stg. r., holding shield and thunderbolt. M. 221b. Toned, EF £100

502 **Antialcidas**, c.145-135. Drachm, AR2.47 g. Bust r. wearing kausia / Zeus enthroned l.; forepart of small elephant on left. M. 277c. Good EF £120

503 Another, AR 2.39 g. Toned, VF £80

504 **Philoxenos**, c.110-80. Tetradrachm, AR 8.37 g. Helmeted bust r. / Philoxenos on horse prancing r. M. 340d. Rare. VF £200

505 **Hermaeus with Calliope**, c.40-30. Drachm, AR 2.31 g. Jugate busts r. / Hermaeus on horse prancing r. M. 408a. Chipped edge, toned VF £120

506 **Hermaeus**, c. 40-0. Drachm, AR 2.41 g. Bust r. / Zeus enthroned l. M. 415u. Toned, VF £80

507 **Apollodotos II**, c.110-80. Drachm, AR 2.27 g. Bust r. / Pallas stg. l., holding shield and thunderbolt. M. 424b. Toned, good VF/VF £80

INDO-SCYTHIAN KINGS OF PAKISTAN

508 **Azes I**, c. 57-35. Drachm, AR 2.34 g. Zeus stg. l., holding long sceptre / Winged Nike stg. r., holding wreath and palm. M. 738. Toned, good EF £120

509 **Azilises**, c. 57-35. Tetradrachm, AR 9.54 g. Azilises on horse walking r. / City goddess stg. l., holding palm and lamp. M. 801n. Toned, good VF £60

510 **Azes II**, c. 35 BC-AD 1/10. Tetradrachm, AR 8.95 g. Azes on horse walking r. / Pallas stg. r. M. 848d. VF £40

511 Tetradrachm, AR 9.34 g. Azes on horse walking r. / Zeus stg. l. M. 853a. VF £40

512 Another, AR 9.07 g. M. 853d. Toned, VF £40

PTOLEMAIC KINGS OF EGYPT

513 **Ptolemy I**, 323-283. Tetradrachm c. 305-238, AR 13.89 g. Head of Ptolemy r. / Eagle on thunderbolt l. SNG Cop. 69. Chipped edge, otherwise good VF £100

514 **Ptolemy II**, 285-246. Tetradrachm, AR 14.06 g. Head of Ptolemy I r. / Eagle on thunderbolt l. SNG Cop. 88. Some graffiti, VF £80

515 **Ptolemy III**, 246-221. Sidon (year 2 = 245). Tetradrachm, AR 14.23 g. Head of Ptolemy I r. / Eagle on thunderbolt l. Svoronos 1025. Some graffiti, good VF £150

516 **Ptolemy VI**, 180-145. Æ 14.15 g. Head of Isis r. / Eagle on thunderbolt l. SNG Cop 285. Grazed, otherwise toned VF £40

517 **Cleopatra VIII**, 51-30. Tetradrachm 38/7, AR 13.74 g. Head of king r. / Eagle on thunderbolt l. Svoronos 1025. Toned, good VF £200

KINGS OF NUMIDIA AND MAURETANIA

518 **Masinissa and his successors**, c. 208-148. Æ 15.78 g. Bearded head l. / Horse prancing l. SNG Cop 505. Dark patina, VF £40

519 Another, Æ 13.54 g. Dark patina, VF £40

520 **Juba I**, 60-46. Æ 7.35 g. Head of Africa r., wearing elephant-skin. / Lion walking r. SNG Cop 533. Dark patina, good VF £150

521 **Juba II and Cleopatra Selene**, 25 BC – AD 23. Denarius, AR 2.72 g. Head of Juba r. / Headdress of Isis on left and sistrum on right. SNG Cop 570. Toned, EF £100

522 Denarius, AR 3.03 g. Head of Juba r. / Star and crescent. SNG Cop 591. Toned, EF £100

ROMAN PROVINCIAL COINAGE

L. Folce Aedile

523 Acinipo. 1st. century BC. As, Æ 10.84 g. Bunch of grapes / Two ears of corn. AB 53. CNH p. 393, 13. Rare. Earthy light-green patina, good VF £250

C. Papirus Carbo

524 Bithynia, Nicaea 60. Æ 8.17 g. Head of Dionysus r. / Roma std. l. on pile of shields. SNG von Aulock 531. BMC 2. Brown tone, good VF £100

Gaius Julius Caesar and Sextus Julius Caesar

525 Syria, Antioch. Tetradrachm 47/46, AR 15.55 g. Head of Philip r. / Zeus std. l. RPC 4127. Prieur 4. Rare. Beautifully toned, good EF £250

Q. Caecilius Bassus

526 Syria, Antioch. Tetradrachm 46/45, AR 15.62 g. Head of Philip r. / Zeus std. l. RPC 4128. Prieur 5. Beautifully toned, good EF £200

L. Staius Murcus

527 Syria, Antioch. Tetradrachm 45/44, AR 15.58 g. Head of Philip r. / Zeus std. l. RPC 4129. Prieur 6. A pleasant light grey tone, as struck, good EF £250

G. Cassius Longinus

528 Syria, Antioch. Tetradrachm 44/43, AR 15.75 g. Head of Philip r. / Zeus std. l. RPC 4130. Prieur 7. Beautiful light grey tone, as struck, good EF £250

Cn. Atellius Iuba Rex Iubae f. II viri qu

529 Tarraconensis, Carthago Nova. Semis, Æ 5.45 g. Apex, securis, aspergillum and simpulum. / Crown of Isis. RPC 169. AB 447. Rare. Dark brown tone, VF £140

L. Atinius C Nucia IIII viri

530 Baetica, Carteia. Semis, Æ 4.59 g. Head of Apollo r. / Lyre. RPC 115. AB 525. Brown tone, good F £30

Augustus, 27 BC-AD 14

531 Baetica, Iulia Traducta. As, Æ 9.76 g. Head l. / IVLIA / TRAD in oak wreath. RPC 108. AB 1269. Dark-green patina, good VF £40

532 Macedonia, Philippi (?). Æ 3.52 g. Head r. / Two priests ploughing r. RPC 1656. Green patina, good VF £50

533 Cilicia, Olba AD11/12 . Æ7.74 g. Head r. / Thunderbolt. RPC 3727. Dark green patina, good VF £50

534 Syria, Antioch AD 5-12. Æ 16.27 g. Head r. / SC in laurel-wreath. RPC 4247. Blackish patina, VF £60

Augustus and Divus Caesar

535 Africa Proconsularis, Hadrumetum. As 12-8 BC, Æ 13.41 g. Head of Caesar r. / Head of Augustus l. RPC 772. Dark tone, good F £60

Augustus and Agrippa

536 Gaul, Nemausus. As c. 15-10 BC, Æ 11.62 g. Heads of Agrippa l. and Augustus r., back to back / Crocodile chained to palm-tree. RPC 523. Green patina, VF £200

537 Another, Æ 6.49 g. Green patina, VF £100

538 Cut as (= semis) c. 10-14 AD, Æ 6.27 g. Type as previous but P P to l. and r. of the heads. RPC 525. Green patina, VF £70

539 Another, Æ 6.02 g. Light green patina, VF £90

Tiberius, 14-37

540 Thrace, Rhoemetalces II c. 19-36. Æ 9.44 g. Busts of Rhoemetalces and his wife r. / Head of Tiberius r. RPC 1721. Light green patina, good VF £120

541 Cilicia, Olba 14/15. Æ 11.28 g. Head r. / Thunderbolt. RPC 3731. SNG Levante 639. Dark green patina, VF £60

542 Africa Proconsularis, Carthage. Æ 7.30 g. Head r. / Livia std. r. RPC 755. Light green patina, EF £70

Tiberius, Germanicus and Drusus

543 Baetica, Romula. As, Æ 12.49 g. Head of Tiberius l. / Confronted heads of Germanicus and Drusus. RPC 74. AB 1588. Green brown patina, VF £80

Germanicus

544 Lydia, Sardis. Æ 3.01 g. Head l. / Athena stg. l. RPC 2993. Green patina, good VF £60

Caligula and Agrippina

545 Syria, Antioch. Tetradrachm 38/9, AR 14.71 g. Head of Caligula r. / Head of Agrippina r. RPC 4167. Prieur 66. Good F £250

Claudius, 41-54

546 Egypt, Alexandria. Diobol 42/3, Æ 7.51 g. Head r. / Hippopotamus r. Köln 78. Red brown tone, VF £40

Nero, 54-68

547 Lydia, Hypaepa. Æ 3.22 g. Head l. / Hero l., holding double axe. RPC 2553. Dark patina, VF £40

548 Syria, Antioch. Tetradrachm 67/8, AR 15.10 g. Head r. / Spread eagle stg. l. RPC 4192. Prieur 92. VF £60

549 Samaria, Caesarea Maritima. Æ 7.51 g. Head r. / Plain. Countermark KOB in square on obverse. For type cf. RPC 4858-4863, for c/m Howgego 548. Coin Fair, c/m VF £30

550 Egypt, Alexandria. Tetradrachm 67/8, Bil. 13.05 g. Bust l. / Bust of Actian Apollo r. Köln 194. Toned, VF £50

Galba, 68-69

551 Corinth. Æ 7.26 g. Head r. / Clasped hands holding poppy head between two ears of corn. RPC 1211. Dark brown tone, F £35

Vespasian, 69-79

552 Cappadocia, Caesarea. Hemidrachm, AR 1.63 g. Head r. / Nike advancing r. Syd. 94. VF £70

553 Phoenicia, Tripolis. Æ 9.49 g. Head of Nero r. countermarked with IMP VES within square. / Busts of Dioscuri. For coin cf. RPC 4520, for c/m Howgego 595. Brown tone, coin F, c/m VF £35

554 Egypt, Alexandria. Diobol 72/3, Æ 7.19 g. Head r. / Bust of Sarapis r. Köln 297. Brown patina, good VF £50

Domitian, 81-96

555 Phrygia, Cotiaeum. Æ 13.63 g. Head r. / Nike advancing l., holding shield inscribed ΔO/MI and palm. SNG Von Aulock 3779. Dark patina, VF £40

Domitian and Domitia

556 Mysia, Cyzicus. Æ 5.22 g. Head of Domitian r. / Head of Domitia l. Lindgren A229A. BMC 211 var. Dark patina, Good F-VF £60

Nerva, 96-98

557 Syria, Antioch. Tetradrachm 96/7, AR 15.17 g. Bust r. / Eagle to front with spread wings, stg. on thunderbolt. Prieur 149. VF/Good VF £150

558 Another similar, AR 15.10 g. Toned, VF £100

Trajan, 98-117

559 Thrace, Perinthus. Æ 5.32 g. Head r. / Lion's skin on club. Lindgren 828. Green patina, good VF/EF £30

560 Cilicia, Eirenopolis-Neronias. Æ 5.73 g. Head r.; countermarked with laureate head r. within square. / Hygieia stg. r. SNG BN 2253. For c/m Howgego 105. Dark green patina, good VF £40

561 Syria, Seleucia Pieria. Æ 2.99 g. Head r. / Sacred stone of Zeus Kasios within tetrastyle temple. SNG Cop. 403. Green patina, good VF £40

Hadrian, 117-138

562 Commagene, Samosata. Æ 4.90 g. Bust r. / Inscription in four lines. BMC 20. Green patina, VF £30

563 Chalcidice, Chalcis. Æ 14.78 g. Bust r. / Inscription in two lines and date 25 (=117 AD). Example in Ashmolean Museum. For type cf. BMC 7. Black tone, VF £100

564 Egypt, Alexandria. Tetradrachm 127/8, bil. 12.87 g. Bust r. / Clasping hands. Köln 979. Black tone, VF £60

565 Tetradrachm 129/30, bil. 12.94 g. Bust r. / Bust of Helios r. Köln 1002. VF £55

566 Drachm 130/1, Æ 23.77 g. Bust r. / Emperor to l., extending r. hand to Alexandria stg r. Köln 1034. Brown patina, VF £80

Aelius, Caesar 136-138

567 Egypt, Alexandria. Tetradrachm 137, Bil. 12.97 g. Head r. / Homonoia to l., holding patera and cornucopiae. Köln 1271. Toned, VF £100

Antoninus Pius, 138-161

568 Thrace, Bizya 1st half of 2nd cent. AD. Æ 3.90 g. Head of Poseidon r. / Dionysus stg. r. Lindgren 754. Green patina, VF £45

569 Syria, Commagene, Zeugma. Æ 10.56 g. Head l. / Tetrastyle temple, peribolos enclosing sacred grove. BMC 2. Earthy dark-green patina, VF £40

570 Egypt, Alexandria. Drachm 139/40, 24.62 g. Bare head r. / TR-I [T] O [V] Two confronted canopi of Osiris, one wearing *atef* crown, the other wearing crown of horns, disk and plumes, above eagle standing to front, wings spread. *Not in the standard works*. Fine early portrait style. Attractive mottled green-brown patina, VF £400

571 Drachm 153/4, Æ 22.71 g. Bust r. / The serpent Sarapis-Agathodaimon to r. Köln 1720. Green-brown patina, VF £70

Faustina II, wife of Marcus Aurelius

572 Samaria, Neapolis 160/1. Æ 6.62 g. Bust r. / Cult-statue facing, flanked by two stags. SNG ANS 979. Dark brown tone, VF £40

Lucius Verus, 161-169

573 Pontus, Amasia 162/3. Æ 24.33 g. Head r. / M. Aurelius and L. Verus, facing one another and clasping r. hands. SNG Von Aulock – cf. 25. Dark green patina, VF £70

574 Judaea, Gaza 163/4. Æ 4.14 g. Bust r. / Bust of young Heracles r. SNG ANS 934. Dark-brown patina, VF £40

Commodus, Caesar 166-177, Augustus 177-180

575 Cilicia, Carallia. Æ 4.05 g. Head r. / Athena advancing r. SNG Levante 355. Dark patina, EF £35

576 Phoenicia, Byblos. Æ 9.82 g. Bust r. / Isis Pharia to r., holding sail. SNG Cop. 139. Brown tone, VF £35

577 Mesopotamia, Edessa. Æ 1.96 g. Bust r. / Bust of Abgar VIII r. SNG Cop. 193. Dark patina, F £35

Septimius Severus, 193-211

578 Moesia Inferior, Nicopolis, Æ 2.70. Head r. / Priapus stg. half-left exposing a disproportionately large phallus. Pick 1380. BMC 16. Rare. Earthy dark- green patina, good VF £200

579 Seleucis and Pieria, Laodicea ad Mare. Tetradrachm 208-209, AR 11.66 g. Bust r. / Spreading eagle to front, head l. Prieur 1149. EF £150

580 Æ 10.75 g. Head r. / Inscription in five lines. Countermarked on obverse COL and CAG, both in square. For coin BMC 84, for c/m Howgego 581 and 586. Dark brown tone, VF £40

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus

581 Lycaonia, Parlais. Æ 6.05 g. Bust r. / Mên stg. r. SNG BN 1677. Dark-brown tone, VF £40

Caracalla, 198-217

582 Ionia, Ephesus. Æ 6.62 g. Head r. / Two children playing, seated face to face before the cult-statue of Ephesian Artemis. BMC – cf. 283 (Geta). SNG Cop. –. SNG Von Aulock –. SNG München –. Lindgren –. Green brown patina, good F £40

583 Phoenicia, Ace-Ptolemais. Tetradrachm 215-217, AR 13.51 g. Head r. / Spreading eagle to front, head r. Prieur 1225. Toned, good VF £70

584 Mesopotamia, Rhesaena. Æ 4.75 g. Bust r., supported on back of eagle r. / Centaur Sagittarius stg r. before vexillum. Lindgren 2613. Dark-green patina, VF £40

Caracalla and Julia Domna

585 Moesia Inferior, Marcianopolis. 5-assaria, Æ 13.24 g. Confronted busts. / Sarapis stg. l. in tetrastyle temple. Pick 687 var. Brown patina, VF/EF £200

586 5-assaria, Æ 14.17 g. Similar. / Coiled serpent. BMC 24. Green-brown patina, VF/EF £200

587 5-assaria, Æ 13.41 g. Similar. / Caracalla stg r., l. foot on captive, holding parazonium and spear. Pick 682 var. Green-brown patina, VF/EF £200

Geta, Caesar 198-209, Augustus 209-212

588 Pontus, Neocaesarea 205-6. Æ 12.33 g. Bust r. / Statue on column in tetrastyle temple. Waddington 34. Nice brown tone, good VF £100

589 Pisidia, Antiocheia. Æ 23.49 g. Head r. / She-wolf stg r., suckling the Twins. SNG BN 1168. Of good style, green-brown patina and near EF £120

Macrinus, 217-218

590 Phoenicia, Berytus. Æ 12.52 g. Bust r. / Astarte crowned by Nike on column in tetrastyle temple. BMC 161. Dark patina, almost VF £50

Macrinus and Diadumenian

591 Moesia Inferior, Marcianopolis. 5-assaria, Æ 12.17 g. Confronted busts. / Hermes stg. l., holding purse and caduceus. Pick 740 var. Brown patina, VF/EF £200

592 5-assaria, Æ 13.91 g. Similar. / Bonus Eventus sacrificing l. over altar. SNG Cop. 222. Brown patina, VF/ EF £200

593 5-assaria, Æ 14.18 g. Similar. / Tyche std. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. Pick 775 var. Brown patina, VF/ EF £200

Diadumenian, 217-218

594 Moesia Inferior, Nicopolis. 5-assaria, Æ 10.91 g. Head r. / City gate. Pick 1826. Green patina, almost VF £80

Elagabalus, 218-222

595 Phoenicia, Aradus 218/9. Æ 17.55 g. Bust r. / Cypress between lion to l. and bull r., standard behind each. BMC 384. Light green patina, F/VF £130

596 Sidon. Æ 12.35 g. Bust r. / Car of Astarte. BMC 255. Earthy green patina, good VF £60

597 Mesopotamia, Rhesaena. Æ 4.69 g. Bust r. / Centaur Sagittarius galloping r. Lindgren 2614. Brown tone, Fair/ F £35

Severus Alexander, 222-235

598 Cilicia, Seleuceia ad Calycadnum. Æ 8.17 g. Bust r. / Confronted busts of Apollo and Artemis. SNG Levante 761. Green-brown patina, F-VF £40

599 Mesopotamia, Rhesaena. Æ 13.01 g. Bust l. / City-goddess std. l. on rock, holding on r. hand eagle. BMC 7. Restruck, Dark-green patina, good VF £50

Pupienus, 238

600 Egypt, Alexandria. Tetradrachm, bil. 10.00 g. Bust r. / Homonoia to l., holding double cornucopiae. BMC 1836. Rare. Toned, VF £150

Gordian III, 238-244

601 Pisidia, Antiochia. Æ 26.34 g. Bust r. / Victory advancing l. SNG Von Aulock 8576 (same obverse die). Dark-brown tone, good VF £70

Gordian III and Tranquillina

602 Thrace, Anchialus. 5-assaria, Æ 12.95 g. Confronted busts. / Athena to r., holding spear and shield. Cf. SNG Evelpidis 905. Green patina, VF £80

Philip I, 244-249

603 Cilicia, Seleuceia ad Calycadnum. Æ 20.68 g. Bust r. / Confronted busts of Apollo and Artemis-Tyche. SNG BN 1039. Dark patina, VF £80

604 Egypt, Alexandria. Tetradrachm 246/7, bil. 12.41 g. Bust r. / Bust of Zeus r. BMC 1940. Good VF £50

Philip II, 247-249

605 Syria, Antioch. Tetradrachm 249, AR 12.86 g. Bust r. / Eagle with spreas wings stg. l. Prieur 492. Good VF £40

Trajan Decius, 249-251

606 Syria, Antioch. Tetradrachm 250/1, AR 11.78 g. Bust r. / Eagle with spread wings stg. l. Prieur 584. Toned, good VF £70

607 Mesopotamia, Rhesaena. Æ 12.82 g. Bust r. / Founder ploughing r. BMC 11. Dark patina, VF £40

Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253

608 Pontus, Neocaesarea 251/2. Æ 15.83 g. Bust r. / Roma std. l. on shield, holding Nike and spear. SNG Von Aulock 6766. Mottled green patina, VF £40

609 Syria, Antioch. Æ 20.07 g. Bust r. / City-goddess std. on rock within tetrastyle temple. BMC 653. Green patina, VF £60

610 Æ 14.45 g. Bust r. / Tyche of Antioch and the Orontes in tetrastyle temple. BMC 654. Smoothed on obverse, dark tone, VF £50

Aemilian, 253

611 Moesia Superior, Viminacium. Æ 9.67 g. Bust r. / Moesia stg. l., between bull and lion. BMC 47. Rare. Green-brown patina, VF £150

Valerian I, 253-260

612 Troas, Alexandria Troas. Æ 6.00 g. Bust r. / She-wolf stg. r., suckling twins. BMC 168. Green patina, good VF £30

613 Cilicia, Anazarbus 253/4. Æ 13.90 g. Bust r. / Dionysus reclining over panther, holding thyrsus. SNG Levante 1516. Earthy green patina, EF £80

614 Anemurium 255/6. Æ 11.22 g. Bust r. / Cult-statue of Artemis, stag on l. SNG Levante 519. Dark-green patina, VF £60

615 Seleuceia. Æ 16.81 g. Bust r. / Confronted busts of Apollo and Artemis-Tyche. SNG Levante 786. Light-green patina, good VF £65

Gallienus, 253-268

616 Thrace, Augusta Traiana. Æ 12.36 g. Head r. / Homonoia stg. l. before altar, holding patera and cornucopiae. Schönert-Geiss 517. Green patina, VF £80

617 Serdica. Æ 8.95 g. Bust r. / River-god Oiskos reclining l. Ruzicka 481. Rare. Dark-green patina, VF £80

618 Cilicia, Seleuceia ad Calycadnum. Æ 12.06 g. Bust r. / Athena to r., spearing the serpent-legged giant. SNG Levante 789. Dark-brown tone, good VF £60

Salonina, wife of Gallienus

619 Egypt, Alexandria. Tetradrachm 266/7, bil. 11.38 g. Bust r. / Elpis to l., holding flower. Köln 2979. Toned, EF £60

Claudius II, 268-270

620 Egypt, Alexandria. Tetradrachm 269/70, bil. 8.81 g. Bust r. / Bust of Hermanubis r. Köln 3038. Toned, good VF £25

Aurelian, 270-275

621 Egypt, Alexandria. Tetradrachm 273/4, bil. 8.68 g. Bust r. / LE in laurel-wreath. Köln 3089. Toned, VF £25

CENTRAL ITALY AND THE ROMAN REPUBLIC

The origin of the bronze coinage of Rome and Italy is to be sought in the central Italian bronze currency system of the first millennium BC for which we have anachronistic Roman sources, inclined to invent historical as well as monetary events and making the beginning of its coinage respectably antique by associating it with king Numa Pompilius. Pliny, for example, H N 33. 35., quoting Timaeus, claimed that Servius Tullius was the first king to mark bronze at Rome.

Primitive bronze, *aes rude*, and bar, *aes signatum*, hoards throughout central Italy confirm the use of a bronze currency in need of reweighing with each transaction, the unit of weight being the libra, pondus or as, i.e., the "pound", weighed, *pensum*, and not counted, *numeratum*, by weighers or cashiers, dispensatores. Soldiers received pay, *stipendium*, payments were weighed out, expensa, and estimates were weighed, *aestimatio*. All these terms lasted well beyond the introduction of struck coinage and have passed into modern languages. The word as is perhaps of Greek origin, signifying "weighed". The primitive Roman libra had a theoretical weight of 288 scruples, about 324 g. The first aes grave is probably no earlier than the Apollo / horse ROMANO struck nummus, Cr.15/1, of about 280, and is cast on a heavy libral standard. Subsequently, lighter libral series were issued on a standard which was allowed to fall until the official semilibral revaluation of 217.

The Second Punic War, 218-201, created a deep economic crisis in Italy which Rome and her allies tried to redress by successive revaluations until finally in about 212/211, cast bronze was abandoned completely and struck asses on a sextantal standard took its place, being tariffed at 10 to the new standard denomination, the denarius. The 3rd century witnessed not only the relentless absorption by Rome of southern Italy, whence she derived so many cultural influences, but also her progressive domination of the Italic tribes and the Etruscan urban civilization. It is not surprising that Rome should adopt the currency of Magna Graecia, commissioning silver Mars/horse's head coins and related bronze, Cr.22/1, from Metapontum and Neapolis, possibly in the late 330's very close to the prevailing nomos standard, but by the 280's she had also a monetary system compatible with that of her central Italian neighbours.

ITALIAN CAST COINAGE

Aes rude

622 5th-3rd centuries Irregular lump, Æ 65 g. Cf. TV pl. 2. A good example with earthy green patina, VF £40

Aes rude in the form of irregular shapes of no exact standard have been found all over central Italy and are often of about the weight of a libral uncia.

Objects found with aes rude

623 Cockleshell, Æ 54 g. Cf. G. Fallani, Numismatics-witness to history, IANP Publication 8, 1986, pl.6, 2-2c. Earthy grey tone, VF £150

624 Another, lead 81 g. Grey tone, VF £80

625 A third, Æ 15 g. Earthy grey tone, VF £50

626 Adze-head, Æ 84 g. Cf. E Peruzzi, Money in early Rome, p.122 fig.1 (from the Ardea hoard). Earthy green patina, VF £150

Aes signatum, currency bars

627 5th-3rd centuries. Fragment of "ramo secco" bar, Æ 841 g. Dry branch or herringbone pattern on either side. Cf. Crawford, Coinage and money under the Roman Republic, p.4, 2. Ferruginous green-brown patina, VF £900

The above uncoined copper ingot is associated with "ramo secco' bars which have been found mainly in Etruria, Umbria and Emilia and circulated as far as Sicily and Illyria. For find spots and comment see M. Crawford, CMRR 3-6 and A. Burnet and P. Craddock., "Italian currency bars", in Italian Iron Age Artifact in the British Museum, 1984.

628 **Rome**, c. 270-260. Fragment of bull/bull currency bar, Æ 63 g. Fore-hoof of bull on either side. Cf. Cr. 5/1. TV AS 18. Earthy green patina, VF £280

Aes grave

629 **Rome**, c. 280-276. Triens, Æ 117 g. Thunderbolt. / Dolphin. Cr. 14/3. TV 3. Earthy patina, VF £500

630 c. 264. Sextans, Æ 37 g. Tortoise. / Six-spoked wheel. Cr. 24/7. TV 35. Earthy green patina, VF £250

631 **Umbria, Tuder**, c. 217-215. Semis, Æ 37 g. Sleeping dog; above, TVTERE. / Lyre. TV 164. H. pl. 81, 10. Dark olive-green patina, EF £600

632 **Apulia, Luceria**, after c. 280. Quatrunx, Æ 113 g. Thunderbolt. / Club. TV 275. H. pl. 70, 11. Grey-green patina, VF £280

633 after c. 211. Cast contemporary imitation of a sexantal as from Spain, Æ 27.41 g. Head of Janus. / Prow r.; above I and below, ROMA. Earthy dark patina, VF £80

The continual lowering of the weight standard of the aes grave during the Second Punic War finally led to the cessation of production of cast money when, with the great sextantal reform of 212/211, there was introduced the struck as of about 54 g., with its fractions in bronze, its multiples in silver.

REPUBLICAN STRUCK COINAGE

634 Pentonkion, Messana c. 264, Æ 12.80 g. Cr. 23/1. Very rare. Traces of earlier countermark on reverse. Mottled green patina, F £150

635 Quadrigatus 225-212, AR 6.65 g. ROMA incuse on tablet. Cr. 28/3. Large flan, toned good VF £180

636 Semilibral standard, triens 217-215, Æ 35.46 g. Cr. 39/1. Rare. Blue-green patina, VF £800

637 Semuncia 217-215, Æ 6.64 g. Cr. 39/5. Blue-green patina, VF £60

638 Post-semilibral standard c. 215-212. Semis, Æ 26.32 g. Cr. 41/6e. Overstruck on semilibral sextans Cr. 38/5. Cf. R. Russo, Unpublished Roman Republican bronze coins, Essays Hersh 1998, pl. 2, 10. Very rare. Dark-green patina, VF £400

639 Luceria c. 214-212. Uncia, Æ 5.78 g. Cr. 43/5. Rare. Green-brown patina, good VF £150

640 Semuncia, Æ 4.26 g. Cr. 43/6. Rare. Green-brown tone, EF £150

641 Similar, Æ 3.62 g. Green-brown tone, good VF/EF £150

642 Uncertain mint after 211. Quinarius, AR 1.97 g. Cr. 45/2. Toned, VF £60

643 Anchor series. Denarius 209-208, AR 4.32 g. Cr. 50/2. Toned, good VF £120

644 Uncertain mint after c. 211. Denarius, AR 4.62 g. Cr. 53/2. Rare. Toned, VF/EF £70

645 Semis, Æ 10.66 g. Cr. 56/3. Earthy green patina, VF £40

646 Central Italy c. 211-208. Apex and hammer series. Denarius, AR 3.97 g. Cr. 59/1. Rare. Toned, VF £60

647 Central Italy 211-208. Victory series. Triens, Æ 6.10 g. Cr. 61/4. Green patina, VF/Good VF £140

648 Sardinia 211, C series, sextans, Æ 3.82 g. Cr. 63/6. Grey-brown patina, VF £50

649 Sardinia 210, MA series. Sextans, Æ 3.93 g. Cr. 64/6a. Green patina, almost VF £40

650. Sardinia 209. AVR series. Sextans, Æ 3.50 g. Cr. 65/6. Light green patina, VF £60

651 Sicily 209-208. Branch series. As, Æ 51.05 g. Cr. 76/2. Rare. Brown tone, near VF £150

652 Luceria c. 211-208. Sextans, Æ 10.45 g. Cr. 97/6b. Rare. Green-brown tone, good VF £200

653 Uncia, Æ 5.53 g. Cr. 97/15 g. Rare. VF £50

654 Similar, Æ 2.16 g. Green-brown patina, good VF £200

655 Sextans, Æ 6.79 g. Cr. 97/20b. Rare. Green-brown patina, EF £250

656 Group 5. Quadrans, Æ 5.40 g. Cr. 97/26. Rare. Light-green patina, VF £200

657 Star series. As 206-195, Æ 28.43 g. Cr. 113/2. Light-green patina with reddish spots, VF £80

658 Anonymous series. Denarius 157-156, AR 4.03 g. Cr. 197/1b. Good VF £50

659 Anonymous series. As 157-156, Æ 14.71 g. Cr. 197-198B/1a. Light-green patina, good F £40

660 L. Saufeius. Denarius 152, AR 4.04 g. Cr. 204/1. Saufeia 1. Good VF £50

661 Pub. Sulla. Denarius 151, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 205/1. Cornelia 1. VF £40

662 C. Iunius C.f. Denarius 149, AR 4.12 g. Cr. 210/1. Junia 1. Good VF £50

663 Atilius Saranus. Plated denarius 148, AR 3.03 g. Cr. 214/1b. Atilia 9. Toned, VF £30

664 Q. Marcius Libo. Denarius 148, AR 3.98 g. Cr. 215/1. Marcia 1. VF £50

665 L. Cupiennius. Denarius 147, AR 3.84 g. Cr. 218/1. Cupiennia 1. VF £40

666 C. Antestius. Denarius 146, AR 4.13 g. Cr. 219/1e. Antestia 1. VF £50

667 Aurelius Rufus. Denarius 144, AR 3.78 g. Cr. 221/1. Aurelia 19. Good VF £70

668 Cn. Gellius. Denarius 138, AR 3.35 g. Cr. 232/1. Gellia 1. VF £40

669 Ti. Veturius. Denarius 137, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 234/1. Veturia 1. Toned, VF £60

670 M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus. Denarius 137, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 236/1. Baebia 12. Good VF £70

671 Cn. Lucretius Trio. Denarius 136, AR 3.95 g. Cr. 237/1a. Lucretia 1. Good VF £50

672 Another similar, AR 3.88 g. Toned, VF £50

673 C. Servilius M.f. Denarius 136, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 239/1. Servilia 1. EF £120

674 L. Trebanius. Denarius 135, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 241/1a. Trebania 1. EF £120

675 Ti. Minucius C.f. Augurinus. Denarius 134, AR 3.91 g. Cr. 243/1. Minucia 9. VF £40

676 C. Aburius Geminus. Denarius 134, AR 3.81 g. Cr. 244/1. Aburia 1. EF £80

677 M. Marcius Mn. f. Denarius 134, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 245/1. Marcia 8. Good VF £60

678 Publius Calpurnius. Denarius 133, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 247/1. Calpurnia 2. Good VF £70

679 L. Minucius. Denarius 133, AR 3.86 g. Cr. 248/1. Minucia 15. Almost EF £70

680 Another, AR 3.96 g. Toned, good VF £50

681 P. Maenius Antiaticus M.f. Denarius 132, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 249/1. Maenia 7. EF £80

682 M. Aburius M.f. Geminus. Denarius 132, AR 3.98 g. Cr. 250/1. Aburia 6. EF £80

683 L. Postumius Albinus. Denarius 131, AR 3.92 g. Cr. 252/1. Postumia 1. Near EF £90

684 L. Opimius. Denarius 131, AR 3.90 g. Cr. 253/1. Opimia 12. VF £40

685 M. Opimius. Denarius 131, AR 4.00 g. Cr. 254/1. Opimia 16. EF £60

686 M. Acilius M.f. Denarius 130, AR 3.87 g. Cr. 255/1. Acilia 4. VF £60

687 Q. Caecilius Metellus. Denarius 130, AR 3.87 g. Cr. 256/1. Caecilia 21. Good VF £70

688 M. Vargunteius. Denarius 130, AR 3.91 g. Cr. 257/1. Vargunteia 1. Toned, VF £80

689 Q. Philippus. Denarius 129, AR 3.92 g. Cr. 259/1. Marcia 11. Good VF £60

690 T. Cloelius. Denarius 128, AR 3.89 g. Cr. 260/1. Cloulia 1. Good VF £70

691 Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus. Denarius 128, AR 3.89 g. Cr. 261/1. Domitia 14. Almost EF £140

692 L. Caecilius Metellus Diadematus. Denarius 128, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 262/1. Caecilia 38. VF £50

693 M. Caecilius Q.f. Q.n. Metellus. Denarius 127, AR 3.90 g. Cr. 263/1a. Caecilia 29. Near EF £120

694 C. Servilius Vatia. Denarius 127, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 264/1. Servilia 6. Almost EF £80

695 C. Cassius. Denarius 126, AR 3.91 g. Cr. 266/1. Cassia 1. Good VF £70

696 Another similar, AR 3.75 g. Toned, VF £50

697 T. Quinctius Flamininus. Denarius 126, AR 3.98 g. Cr. 267/1. Quinctia 2. Almost EF £100

698 Q. Fabius Labeo. Denarius 124, AR 3.80 g. Cr. 273/1. Fabia 1. Almost EF £100

699 C. Cato. Denarius 123, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 274/1. Porcia 1. EF £100

700 M. Fannius C.f. Denarius 123, AR 3.90 g. Cr. 275/1. Fannia 1. Good VF £60

701 Q. Minucius Rufus. Denarius 122, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 277/1. Minucia 1. EF £80

702 C. Plutius. Denarius 121, AR 3.89 g. Cr. 278/1. Plutia 1. Near EF £90

703 M. Tullius. Denarius 120, AR 3.89 g. Cr. 280/1. Tullia 1. EF £140

704 M. Furius L.f. Philus. Denarius 119, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 281/1. Furia 18. Good VF £70

705 Another similar, AR 3.88 g. Toned, good VF/VF £50

706 L. Pomponius Cn.f. Denarius serratus, Narbo 118, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 282/4. Pomponia 7. VF £60

707 M. Sergius Silus. Denarius c.116-115, AR 3.97 g. Cr. 286/1. Sergia 1. EF/Good VF £100

708 Cn. Blasio Cn.f. Denarius c. 112-111, AR 3.63 g. Cr. 296/1a. Cornelia 19. VF £60

709 Another, but prow-stem behind, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 296/1d. Toned, VF £70

710 Lucius Caesius. Denarius c.112-111, AR 3.78 g. Cr. 298/1. Caesia 1. EF £150

711 A. Claudius Pulcher, T. Manlius Mancinus and Q. Urbinius. Denarius c. 111, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 299/1a. Claudia 2. VF £50

712 Another similar, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 299/1b. Mallia 2. Toned, VF £50

713 L. Scipio Asiagenus. Denarius serratus 106, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 311/1d. Cornelia 24. Toned, VF £50

714 Lucius Aurelius Cotta. Denarius serratus 105, AR 3.90 g. Cr. 314/1b. Aurelia 21. Toned, good VF £80

715 L. Thorius Balbus. Denarius 105, AR 3.92 g. Cr. 316/1. Thoria 1. Toned, good VF £70

716 Q. Thermus M.f. Denarius 103, AR 3.80 g. Cr.319/1. Minucia 19. Light porosity, good VF £80

717 P. Servilius M.f. Rullus. Denarius 100, AR 3.81 g. Cr. 328/1. Servilia 14. Toned, EF £140

718 Pub. Lentulus Marcellinus. Denarius 100, AR 3.83 g. Cr. 329/1b. Cornelia 25c. VF £80

719 C. Egnatuleius. Quinarius 97, AR 1.93 g. Cr. 333/1. Egnatuleia 1. Toned, EF £50

720 L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi. Denarius 90, AR 3.88 g. Cr. 340/1. Calpurnia 9. Toned, VF £50

721 Another, but horseman galloping r., AR 3.89 g. Calpurnia 11. Toned, good VF £60

722 A third, but ROMA below horseman, AR 3.94 g. Calpurnia 12. Toned, good VF £65

723 C. Titius. Quinarius 90, AR 1.98 g. Cr. 341/3. Titia 3. Toned, F £40

724 M. Cato. Quinarius 89, AR 2.27 g. Cr. 343/2a. Porcia 7d. Sharp EF £180

725 L. Rubrius Dossenus. Quinarius 87, AR 1.96 g. Cr. 348/4. Rubria 4. Toned, good F £40

726 L. Iulius Bursio. Denarius 85, AR 3.48 g. Cr. 352/1c. Julia 5a. Toned, a weak EF £70

727 Similar, AR 4.10 g. Toned, VF £50

728 C. Norbanus. Denarius 83, AR 3.96 g. Cr. 357/1b. Norbana 2. Weak in a part, toned near EF £100

729 C. Mamilius Limetanus. Denarius serratus 82, AR 3.81 g. Cr. 362/1. Mamilia 6. Toned, VF £60

730 L. Censorinus. Denarius 82, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 363/1d. Marcia 24. Toned, good VF/EF £80

731 Q. Antonius Balbus. Denarius serratus 83-82, AR 4.00 g. Cr. 364/1d. Antonia 1. Near EF £50

732 Sulla and L. Manlius Torquatus. Denarius, moving mint c. 81-82, AR 3.86 g. Cr. 367/5. Manlia 4. Toned, good VF £80

733 C. Poblicius Q.f. Denarius serratus 80, AR 3.77 g. Cr. 380/1. Poblicia 9. Toned, EF £140

734 C. Naevius Balbus. Denarius serratus 79, AR 3.86 g. Cr. 382/1a. Naevia 6b. Pleasant tone, EF £110

735 Similar but control-mark on reverse, AR 4.02 g. Cr. 382/1b. Naevia 6. Good VF £50

736 Ti. Claudius Ti.f. Ap.n. Nero. Denarius serratus 79, AR 3.84 g. Cr. 383/1. Claudia 5. Almost EF £120

737 L. Rutilius Flaccus. Denarius 77, AR 3.80 g. Cr. 387/1. Rutilia 1. EF £120

738 Cn. Egnatius Cn.f. Cn.n. Maxsumus. Denarius 75, AR 3.81 g. Cr. 391/2. Egnatia 3. Rare. Toned, VF £80

739 Cn. Lentulus. Denarius, Spain (?) 76-75, AR 3.87 g. Cr. 393/1b. Cornelia 55. Weak in a part, almost EF £70

740 Mn. Aquillius Mn.f. Mn.n. Denarius serratus 71, AR 3.76 g. Cr. 401/1. Aquillia 2. Toned, VF £50

741 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus. Denarius 69, AR 3.84 g. Cr. 405/3b. Plaetoria 6. Scarce. Near EF £150

742 Denarius, AR 3.99 g. Cr. 405/4b. Plaetoria 7. Rare. Weak in a part, good VF £180

743 C. Hosidius C.f. Geta. Denarius 68, AR 3.66 g. Cr. 407/2. Hosidia 1. EF £100

744 C. Piso L.f. Frugi. Denarius c. 67, AR 4.08 g. Cr. 408/1. Calpurnia 24. Toned, EF £160

745 Similar, AR 3.99 g. Toned, near EF £80

746 Q. Pomponius Musa. Denarius 66, AR 4.02 g. Cr. 410/4. Pomponia 14. Rare. Weak in a part, EF £250

747 L. Roscius Fabatus. Denarius serratus 64, AR 3.90 g. Cr. 412/1. Roscia 3. Toned, good VF £70

748 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus. Denarius 62, AR 3.75 g. Cr. 415/1. Aemilia 10. Lustrous, EF £120

749 Another similar, AR 4.09 g. Lustrous EF £100

750 Similar, AR 3.87 g. Lustrous EF £80

751 Similar, AR 4.02 g. Good VF £60

752 L. Scribonius Libo. Denarius 62, AR 3.90 g. Cr. 416/1a. Scribonia 8a. Toned, near EF £80

753 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus and Scribonius Libo. Denarius 62, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 417/1a. Aemilia 11. Weak in a part, toned EF £80

754 L. Marcius Philippus. Denarius 56, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 425/1. Marcia 28. Bright EF £80

755 Brutus. Denarius 54, AR 3.94 g. Cr. 433/1. Junia 31. Some lustrous, near EF £100

756 Caesar. Denarius, Gaul c. 49-48, AR 3.19 g. Cr. 443/1. Julia 9. Well-centred, EF £200

757 Another, AR 3.94 g. Bright EF £180

758 A third, AR 3.95 g. EF £150

759 C. Vibius C.f. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus. Denarius 48, AR 3.96 g. Cr. 449/2. Vibia 16. VF/Good VF £60

760 D. Iunius Brutus Albinus. Denarius 48, AR 3.63 g. Cr. 450/2. Postumia 10. Almost EF £70

761 Caesar. Denarius, Gaul c. 48-47, AR 3.89 g. Cr. 452/2. Julia 26. Toned, near EF £150

762 L. Plautius Plancus. Denarius 47, AR 3.78 g. Cr. 453/1c. Plautia 14. Some weakness, toned VF/EF £80

763 Caesar. Denarius, Africa c. 47-46, AR 3.64 g. Cr. 458/1. Julia 10. Toned, good VF £150

764 Another, AR 3.64 g. VF £150

765 Q. Metellus Pius Scipio and Eppius. Denarius, Africa 47-46, AR 3.67 g. Cr. 461/1. Caecilia 50. Good VF £350

766 M. Cato. Quinarius, Africa 47-46, AR 1.87 g. Cr. 462/2. Porcia 11. Toned, VF £90

767 T. Carisius. Denarius 46, AR 3.93 g. Cr. 464/2. Carisia 1. Toned, VF/Good VF £70

768 C. Considius Paetus. Denarius 46, AR 3.72 g. Cr. 465/2b. Considia 2a. Good VF £60

769 Sextus Pompeius. As, uncertain Sicilian mint from 45, Æ 14.38 g. Cr. 479/1. Pompeia 20. Excellent style, mottled green patina, good VF £600

770 Caesar and M. Mettius. Denarius 44, AR 3.90 g. Cr. 480/17. Julia 33. Rare. Toned, good VF £800

771 Petillius Capitolinus. Denarius 43, AR 3.72 g. Cr. 487/1. Petillia 1. Toned, VF/EF £110

772 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus. Denarius 42, AR 3.89 g. Cr. 494/23. Claudia 15. Toned, VF £60

773 C. Vibius Varus. Denarius 42, AR 3.85 g. Cr. 494/36. Vibia 24. Metal flaw on obverse, toned near VF £50

774 Octavian. Denarius, moving mint 42, AR 3.79 g. Cr. 497/2b. Julia 89. Scarce. Toned, near EF £400

775 Cassius with Lentulus Spint. Denarius, moving mint c. 43-42, AR 3.76 g. Cr. 500/3. Cassia 16. Rare. Some porosity, good VF £150

776 Mark Antony. Denarius, moving mint c. 32-31, AR 3.30 g. LEG XII ANTIQVAE. Cr. 544/9. Antonia 120. Rare. Toned, F/Good F £80

777 Denarius, AR 3.85 g. LEG III. Cr. 544/15. Antonia 106. Near EF £140

778 M. Sergius Silus. Denarius 116-115, AR 3.76 g. Cf. Cr. 286/1 and Sergia 1. Porous metal, VF £50

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINAGE

The mint is Roma unless otherwise stated

Augustus, 27 BC-AD 14

780 Cistophorus, Roma for Asia c. 21-20 BC, AR 11.24 g. Bare head r. / AVGVSTVS Ephesian altar of Diana. RIC 479. Sutherland group VI, γ. Toned, VF £180

782 Denarius, Spain 18 BC, AR 3.36 g. Bare head r. / OB CIVIS SERVATOS above and below corona civica. RIC 75a. Chipped edge, toned VF £60

783 Denarius, Lugdunum 14-13 BC, AR 3.70 g. Bare head r. / IMP X Bull butting r. RIC 167a. Toned, VF £120

784 Similar, AR 3.72 g. Test-cut on obverse, some porosity, VF £80

785 Denarius, Lugdunum 2 BC-AD 2 or later, AR 3.78 g. Laureate head r. / [CL] CAESARES in exergue AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PR[INC IVVENT] Gaius and Lucius Caesar to front, each with shield and spear; above lituus r. and simpulum l. RIC 207. Good VF £140

786 Another, AR 3.78 g. VF £100

787 A third, AR 3.81 g. As previous but lituus and simpulum transposed. RIC 210. Toned, near EF £200

788 A fourth, as previous, AR 3.82 g. Toned, VF £120

789 A fifth, as previous, AR 3.71 g. Toned, VF £70

790 Denarius c.28 BC, AR 3.52 g. Bare head r. / IMP CAESAR upon architrave of triumphal arch. RIC 267. Porous metal, toned VF £100

791 Denarius c.28 BC, AR 3.92 g. Bare head r. / IMP CAESAR Herm surmounted by terminal bust of Octavian. RIC 269a. Toned, good F £70

792 Denarius 18 BC, AR 3.55 g. Helmeted bust r. / AVGVSTVS CAESAR Augustus borne l. in elephant biga. RIC 301. Porous metal, almost VF £120

793 Denarius 13 BC, AR 3.81 g. Bare head r. / C ANTISTIVS REGINVS IIIVIR around simpulum, lituus, tripod and patera. RIC 410. Test-cut on obverse, VF £180

794 Quinarius, Emerita c. 25-23 BC, AR 1.81 g. Bare head r. / CARISI LEG Victory r. erecting trophy of Celtiberian arms. RIC 1a. VF £80

795 As, Emerita from 23 BC, Æ 12.47 g. [CAESAR AV]GVST TRIBVNIC PO[TEST] Bare head r. / [P] CARISIVS / LEG / AVGVSTI. Cf. RIC 25. VF £60

796 Imitative as of the period, Æ 9.52. Bare head r. / Blundered legend around large SC. Cf. RIC 431. Earthy green patina, good F £50

797 Quadrans 8 BC, Æ 2.69 g. Clasped hands, holding caduceus / III VIR AAAFF around SC. RIC 423. Dark-brown tone, VF £40

798 Quadrans 5 BC, Æ 3.07 g. SC / GALVS APRONIVS AAAFF around altar. RIC 464. Dark-brown tone, good VF £50

799 Quadrans 4 BC, Æ 3.02 g. SC / III VIR AAAFF around altar. RIC 465. Dark-brown tone, VF £40

Livia, died 29

800 Dupondius 21/2, Æ 13.42 g. Bust of Livia as Salus r. / TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVG PM TR POT XXIIII around S C. RIC 47. Black-brown tone, VF £450

Tiberius, 14-37

801 Denarius, Lugdunum 15-6, AR 3.47 g. Head r. / [TR POT XV]II IMP VII Tiberius in slow quadriga r. RIC 4. Rare. Toned, VF £150

802 Denarius, Lugdunum 16-21, AR 3.75 g. Head r. / PONTIF MAXIM Pax std. l., holding sceptre. RIC 26. Toned, good VF £180

803 Another, AR 3.76 g. As previous but single line below chair. RIC 30. VF £120

804 Dupondius, Commagene 19-20, Æ 14.58 g. Head r. / PONT MAXIM COS III [IMP VII TR PO]T XXII Caduceus between two crossed cornuacopiae. RIC 90. Dark-green patina, VF £80

Drusus, son of Tiberius, died 23

805 Sestertius 21/2, Æ 25.97 g. Two cornuacopiae surmounted by heads of Drusus's children in saltire over caduceus. / DRVSVS CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG PONT TR POT II around S C. RIC 42. Lacquered, good F £200

Caligula, 37-41

806 Denarius 41, AR 3.64 g. Laureate head of Caligula r. / DIVVS AVG PATER PATRIAE Radiate head of Augustus r. RIC 31. Very rare. Metal-flaw on obverse, VF £850

807 Quadrans 40/1, Æ 3.32 g. Pileus between S C. / PON M TRP IIII PP COS TERT around RCC. RIC 52. Green patina, good VF £50

808 Quadrans 41, Æ 3.11 g. As previous but COS QVAT. RIC -. BMC 79. Dark-brown tone, VF £40

Germanicus, died 19

809 Imitative as, Æ 11.04 g. GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVGVST F DIV P G N (sic !) Bare head l. / VESTA S C Vesta std. l., holding patera and sceptre. Cf. BMC 54. Brown tone, VF £80

In the name of Agrippa

810 As 37-41, Æ 12.10 g. Head l. / S C Neptune stg. l. RIC 58. Powerful portrait. Brown patina, good VF/VF £600

811 Similar, Æ 9.66 g. Brown tone, VF £150

812 Similar, Æ 11.03 g. Brown tone, VF £100

Antonia, mother of Claudius, died 37

813 Dupondius 41, Æ 13.50 g. Bust r. / TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TRP IMP S C Claudius stg. l. RIC 92. Dark-brown tone, VF £200

Claudius, 41-54

814 Denarius 51, AR 3.43 g. Laureate head of Claudius r. / AGRIPPINAE [AVGVST]AE Bust of Agrippina r., wearing crown of corn-ears. RIC 81. Rare. Porous metal, VF £400

815 Imitative sestertius of the period, Æ 18.73 g. Head r. / SPES AVGVSTA SC Spes advancing l. Cf. RIC 99. Brown tone, VF/F £120

816 Another, Æ 12.49 g. Dark-brown tone, VF/F £80

817 As 42-3, Æ 11.15 g. Head l. / Statue of Minerva between S C. RIC 116. Magnificent portrait in high relief, glossy green patina, EF £220

818 Quadrans 41, Æ 3.88 g. Modius / PON M TRP IMP COS DES IT around SC. RIC 84. Dark patina, good VF £50

819 Quadrans 42, Æ 2.88 g. Modius / PON M TRP IMP COS II around SC. RIC 88. Dark-brown tone, near EF £40

820 Quadrans 42, Æ 2.19 g. Hand l., holding pair of scales / PON M TRP IMP PP COS II around SC. RIC 91. Dark-brown tone, VF £40

Nero, 54-68

821 Denarius 64-5, AR 3.25 g. Head r. / CONCORDIA AVGVSTA Concordia std. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 49. Metal flaw on obverse otherwise good VF £250

822 Denarius 65-6, AR 3.03 g. Head r. / VESTA Vesta std. front, in round hexastyle temple. RIC 62. VF £200

823 Denarius 66-7, AR 3.18 g. Head r. / IVPPITER CVSTOS Jupiter std. l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC 64. VF £150

824 Denarius 67-8, AR 3.26 g. Head r. / Aquila between two vexilla. RIC 68. Rare. Toned, good F £100

825 Sestertius 63, Æ 28.39 g. Head r. without aegis. / DECVRSIO Nero and soldier galloping r. RIC 104 var. Brown tone with some reddish spots, VF/Good VF £220

826 Sestertius 64, Æ 27.69 g. Head r. with aegis. / Triumphal arch between S C. RIC 143. Dark-brown tone, good VF £1,000

827 Sestertius, Lugdunum 66, Æ 26.45 g. Head l. / ROMA S C Roma std. on cuirass, holding victory and parazonium. RIC 517. Green patina, mottled on reverse, good VF/VF £650

828 Sestertius, Lugdunum 67, Æ 28.52 g. Head r. / ANNONA AVGVSTI CERES SC Ceres std. l. and Annona stg. r., between them, modius on altar. RIC 571. Porous dark color, VF £250

829 As, Lugdunum 66, Æ 9.90 g. Head r. / GENIO AVGVSTI S C Genius stg l., sacrificing over altar. RIC 533. Smoothed brown patina, VF £200

830 As, Lugdunum 66, Æ 10.25 g. Head r. / S C Victory flying l., holding shield. RIC 543. VF £70

831 Mule as, Æ 11.20 g. NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM [....] Laureate head r. / Eagle stg. to front on globe between S C. BMC pl. 48,10 and note p. 276, 391. Rare. Dark-brown tone, VF £80

The Civil Wars, 68-70

832 Spain, anonymous coinage under Galba in revolt. Denarius, Tarraco June 68, AR 3.34 g. Augustus head r. / IMP XII Bull l. RIC 100. Very rare. Excavation patina, good VF £200

The Revolt of C. Julius Vindex, governor of Gallia Lugdunensis, March-May 68

833 As, Lugdunum, Æ 11.94 g. Head of Nero r. / PONTIF MAX TR POT [IMP PP] S C Nero as Apollo Citharoedus, advancing r., playing lyre. Countermarked on obverse with SPQR in oblong incuse. For coin cf. RIC 454, for c/m cf. BMC p. xxxi. Brown tone, VF £60

Galba, 68-69

834 Denarius, Tarraco 68, AR 3.33 g. Head r. / [ROMA] VICTRIX Roma, stg. l., in military dress with spear and branch. RIC 53. Rare. VF £150

835 Denarius, Tarraco 68, AR 3.46 g. Head r. / ROMA RENA SC Roma advancing r., holding Victory on globe and spear. RIC 57. Rare. Toned, VF £300

836 Quinarius, Gaul, AR 1.71 g. Head r. / VICTORIA GALBAE AVG Victory l. on globe. RIC 131. Rare. VF £200

Vitellius, 69

837 Denarius, AR 3.36 g. Head r. / LIBERTAS RESTITVTA Libertas to r., holding pileus and long rod. RIC 105. Rare. Toned, VF £100

838 As, Tarraco, Æ 9.54 g. Head l. / VICTORIA [AVGVSTI] S C Victory advancing l., holding shield. RIC 46. Dark-brown tone, F/Good VF £60

Vespasian, 69-79

839 Denarius 70-1, AR 3.21 g. Head r. / IVDAEA Jewess std. r. on ground, behind her trophy. RIC 15. Scarce. Good F £120

840 Denarius 70-2, AR 3.27 g. Head r. / AVGVR TRI POT Simpulum, aspergillum, jug and lituus. RIC 30. Good VF £125

841 Denarius 70-2, AR 3.26 g. Head r. / TRI POT Vesta std. l. RIC 37. Near EF £120

842 Denarius 72/3, AR 3.02 g. Head r. / VESTA Vesta stg. l. RIC 50. Toned, VF £40

843 Denarius 73, AR 3.54 g. Head r. / SALVS AVG Salus std. l. RIC 58. Toned, VF £60

844 Denarius 74, AR 3.55 g. Head r. / PON MAX TRP COS V Winged caduceus. RIC 75. Good VF £80

845 Sestertius 71, Æ 25.27 g. Head r. / IVDAEA CAPTA S C Jewess std. r. under palm-tree; behind Vespasian stg. r., holding spear and parazonium. RIC 427. Dark-green patina, VF £200

846 Sestertius 71, Æ 24.66 g. Head r. / PAX AVGVSTI S C Pax std. l. RIC 438. Green-brown patina, VF £200

847 Sestertius 71, Æ 23.44 g. Head r. / ROMA S C Roma to l., holding Victory and spear. RIC 443. VF £150

848 Similar, Æ 23.24 g. Dark-green patina, almost VF £80

849 Sestertius 72/3, Æ 23.42 g. Head r. / PAX AVGVSTI S C Pax to l.; holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC 517. Brown patina, smoothed on reverse, good VF/VF £220

850 Sestertius 76, Æ 24.30 g. Head r. / PAX AVGVST S C Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC 573. Dark-green patina, VF £120

851 Dupondius, Lugdunum 77/8, Æ 12.23 g. Head r. / FORTVNAE REDUCI S C Fortuna to l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 754a. Black tone, VF £80

852 As 71, Æ 10.47 g. Head r. / IVDEA CAPTA (sic) Jewess std. r. under palm-tree; around her, arms. RIC 490. Rare. Brown tone, near VF £280

853 Another, Æ 9.55 g. Dark-brown tone, F £80

854 As 74, Æ 11.27 g. Head l. / VICTORIA AVGVST S C Victory r. on prow with wreath and palm. RIC 561. Dark-brown tone, VF £40

855 **Bronze obverse (anvil) die of a denarius,** c. 74-79 in Rome style. Æ 104 g. in the form of a cushion-shaped *torus* or column base, 18 mm in height and 30 mm in breath at the widest point, the flat top and bottom 25 and 28 mm respectively, broad lug, 10 x 10 m.m., at 10' clock, the *figura* or type an engraved incuse laureate head of Vespasian l., legend [IMP CAES]AR VESPASIANVS AVG, cf. RIC 123-4. Said to have been found in former Yugo-

slavia, and an object of great historical interest. The dark green patina somewhat corroded, otherwise clear and VF £2,500

The central edge projection or lug may have been intended to fix the die in the anvil, or may be merely a casting sprue retained from the original mould for the unfinished die before engraving; a possibly contemporary scrape across the legend at 11 o'clock is suggestive of the die's having been rejected as an imperfect waster. Once again, the alleged find-spot, an area of constant military activity and recruitment, indicates the likelihood of dies manufactured at Rome having been exported, with attendant bullion, to the appropiate *provincia*, or field of action, in order that the correct number of units of specie might be made and distributed on the spot according to the varying needs of, above all, the army. In 74 and 75 troop movements in Illyricum generally may be presumed in association with Trajan Senior's campaign against Parthian incursions into Syria.

Titus, as Caesar 69-79

856 Denarius 75-9, AR 3.48 g. Head r. / IOVIS CVSTOS Jupiter to front, holding sceptre and patera. RIC 211. Toned, VF £50

857 Dupondius 72, Æ 11.91 g. Head r. / FELICITAS PVBLICA S C Felicitas to l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 616. Emerald-green patina, VF £80

858 Dupondius 73, Æ 13.17 g. Head r. / CONCORDIA AVGVSTI SC Concordia std. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 647. Some pitting, olive-green patina with reddish spots, good VF £150

859 Dupondius, Commagene 74, Æ 13.24 g. Head r. / TR POT COS III CENSOR Caduceus between crossed cornuacopiae. RIC 813 a. Green-brown patina, VF £60

as Augustus 79-81

860 Denarius 79, AR 3.47 g. Head r. / TRP VIIII IMP XV COS VII PP Capricorn l. on globe. RIC 19. Light scratches on reverse, almost EF £180

861 Similar, AR 3.29 g. Some porosity on reverse, almost EF £150

862 Denarius 80, AR 3.54 g. Head r. / TRP IX IMP XV COS VIII PP Wreath on two curule chairs. RIC 25a. Toned, VF £60

Julia, daughter of Titus

863 Denarius 80-1, AR 3.38 g. Bust r. / VENVS AVGVST Venus seen from the back, stg. r., leaning on cippus, holding long sceptre and helmet. RIC 56. Very rare. Toned, VF £500

Domitian, as Caesar 69-79

864 Denarius 76, AR 2.87 g. Head r. / COS IIII Pegasus walking r. RIC 238. Good VF £150

865 Denarius 77/8, AR 3.00 g. Head r. / COS V She wolf l., suckling the Twins. RIC 241. Toned, VF £50

866 As 73, Æ 9.91 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS PVBLICA S C Felicitas to l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 695 a. Mottled green patina, good VF £60

as Augustus 81-96

867 Denarius 86, AR 3.44 g. Head r. / IMP XI COS XII CENS P PP Minerva r., with javelin and shield. RIC 73. Almost EF £80

868 Denarius 91, AR 3.43 g. Head r. / IMP XXI COS XV CENS P PP Minerva l., with thunderbolt and spear. RIC 158. Bright, near EF £80

869 Dupondius 88, Æ 12.12 g. Head r. / COS XIIII LVD SAEC FEC S C Domitian, victimarius, harpist and flute player sacrificing over altar before a hexastyle temple. RIC 381. Rare. Dark-green patina, good VF £200

870 As 84, Æ 9.45 g. Head r. / SALVTI AVGVST SC Altar. RIC 250a. Tiber tone, good VF £60

871 As 85, Æ 10.10 g. Head r. / MONETA AVGVST S C Moneta stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 301b. Dark-green patina, VF £100

872 As 86, Æ 11.02 g. Bust r. with aegis / FORTVNAE AVGVSTI SC Fortuna l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 333. Superb portrait. Dark-green patina, EF £220

873 As 86, Æ 11.04 g. Bust r. with aegis / MONETA AVGVSTI S C Moneta to l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 335. Brown tone, VF £90

874 Semiss 90/1, Æ 2.88 g. Bust of Apollo r. / SC Raven r. on branch. RIC 398a. Red-brown patina, near EF £100

875 Quadrans, Æ 2.29 g. IMP DOMIT AVG GERM around SC / Rhinoceros l. RIC 435. Brown tone, VF £40

Nerva, 96-98

876 Denarius 97, AR 3.57 g. Head r. / CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM Clasped hands, holding legionary eagle. RIC 15. Toned, good VF £100

Trajan, 98-117

877 Denarius 101/2, AR 3.16 g. Head r. / PM TRP COS IIII PP Abundantia std. l., holding sceptre. RIC 54. EF £100

878 Denarius 101/2, AR 3.40 g. Head r. / PM TRP COS IIII PP Victory stg. l. on prow. RIC 59. Bright EF £90

879 Denarius 103-7, AR 3.12 g. Bust r. / COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC Roma to l., holding Victory and spear. RIC 115. Some pitting on obverse, almost EF £60

880 Denarius 107, AR 3.32 g. Bust r. / COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC Pax stg. l., leaning on column. RIC 126. EF £120

881 Denarius 107, AR 3.16 g. Bust r. / COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC Victory to r., inscribing on shield. RIC 130. Toned, good VF £120

882 Denarius 107, AR 3.19 g. Bust r. / COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC Arabia stg. l.; at foot, camel. RIC 142. EF £120

883 Denarius 115-6, AR 3.18 g. Bust r. / PM TRP COS VI PP SPQR Bonus Eventus to l., holding patera and ears of corn. RIC 347. VF £40

884 Quinarius 98/9, AR 1.64 g. Bust r. / PM TRP COS II PP Victory std. l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 24. Rare. Toned, VF £180

885 Sestertius 107, Æ 26.22 g. Bust r. / SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Pax to l., r. foot on Dacian. BMC 800. Brown tone, VF £150

886 Sestertius 107, Æ 26.28 g. Bust r. / SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Spes walking l. RIC 519. Green-brown patina, good VF £200

887 Another similar, Æ 28.26 g. Brown tone, VF £150

888 Sestertius 107, Æ 26.97 g. Bust r. / SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Arched Sublician bridge over Tiber. RIC 569. Brown tone, VF £200

889 Sestertius 107, Æ 23.79 g. Bust r. / SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI SC Octastyle temple. RIC 575. Smoothed reddish-brown patina, VF £250

890 Dupondius 98/9, Æ 13.78 g. Head r. / TR POT COS II SC Abundantia std. l., holding sceptre. RIC 385. Dark-green patina, VF £50

891 Dupondius 107, Æ 15.08 g. Bust r. / SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Fortuna to l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 502. Dark-green patina, good VF £150

892 Dupondius c.104, Æ 11.43 g. Bust r. / SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Trophy of arms. RIC 586. Mottled green patina, VF £120

893 As 106, Æ 9.59 g. Bust r. / SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C Abundantia to l., holding ears of corn and cornucopiae. RIC 492. Dark patina, VF £60

894 Quadrans, Æ 2.85 g. Bust of Hercules r. / Club between S C. RIC 699. Glossy green patina, red spot on reverse, good VF £50

Hadrian, 117-138

895 Denarius 122/3, AR 3.10 g. Bust r. / PM TRP COS III LIB PVB Libertas std. l., holding branch and sceptre. RIC 127. Good VF £70

896 Denarius 134-8, AR 3.33 g. Head r. / AEGYPTOS Egypt reclining l., holding sistrum. RIC 297. Toned, VF £100

897 Sestertius 119-121, Æ 25.69 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGVSTI S C Victory r., holding trophy. RIC 596c. Mottled green patina, good VF/VF £280

898 Sestertius 134-8, Æ 28.72 g. Head r. / SALVS AVG S C Salus r., feeding snake coiled round altar. RIC 786. Mottled green patina, VF £150

899 Sestertius 136, Æ 25.19 g. Bust r. / AFRICA SC Africa reclining l., holding scorpion and cornucopiae. RIC 840. Dark patina, VF £150

900 Sestertius 136, Æ 26.78 g. Bust r. / DACIA S C Dacia std. l. on rock, holding vexillum and curved sword. RIC 849. Scarce. Brown tone, VF £200

901 Dupondius 121, Æ 10.48 g. Bust r. / SALVS PVBLICA S C Salus stg. l., holding patera and rudder. RIC 604a. Brown tone, VF £60

902 As 118, Æ 11.06 g. Bust r. / PONT MAX TR POT COS II SC Legionary eagle between two standards. RIC 546b. Dark-green patina, VF £60

903 As 134-8, Æ11.14 g. Bust r. / ANNONA AVG S C Modius with corn-ears and poppy. RIC 798. Dark-green patina, VF/Good VF £170

Sabina, wife of Hadrian, Augusta 117-138

904 Aureus c.129, AV 7.05 g. Bust l. / CONCORDIA AVG Concordia std. l., holding patera. RIC 398. Rare. VF £2,500

905 Denarius 130-6, AR 3.00 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVG Concordia stg. l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 390. VF £80

906 Denarius 130-6, AR 2.88 g. Bust r. / VESTA Vesta std. l., holding palladium and sceptre. RIC 410. VF £120

Antoninus Pius, 138-161

907 Denarius 140/3, AR 3.31 g. Head r. / AEQVITAS AVG Aequitas to l., holding scales and rod. RIC 61. Toned, VF £70

908 Denarius 140/3, AR 3.30 g. Head r. / ITALIA Italia std. l. on globe. RIC 73. Scarce. Bright good VF £120

909 Denarius 153/4, AR 3.54 g. Head r. / LIBERALITAS VII COS IIII Antoninus l., holding account-board and roll. RIC 237. Toned, VF £60

910 Denarius 160/1, AR 3.19 g. Head r. / PIETATI AVG COS III Pietas l. between two children, holding two children. RIC 313c. Toned, VF £40

911 Sestertius 142, Æ 24.56 g. Head r. / CONCORDIAE [SC] Antoninus and Faustina clasping hands, between them small figures of Marcus Aurelius and Faustina II. RIC 601. Rare. Brown tone, good VF/VF £400

912 Sestertius 140/4, Æ 26.23 g. Head r. / ROMAE AETERNAE SC Decastyle temple. RIC 622. Gently smoothed chocolate patina, VF £250

913 Sestertius 142-3, Æ 24.61 g. Head r. / VICTORIA AVGVSTI S C Victory flying l. RIC 655. Excellent details. Brown tone, almost EF £800

914 Sestertius 140, Æ 24.03 g. Head r. / ITALIA S C Italia std. l. on globe, holding cornucopiae and sceptre. RIC 746. Dark tone, VF £200

915 Sestertius 145, Æ 21.17 g. Head r. / SALVS AVG S C Salus stg. l., feeding serpent on altar. RIC 784. Double struck on obverse, dark tone VF £170

916 Sestertius 145, Æ 28.49 g. Head r. / TR POT [COS IIII] ITALIA S C Italia std. l., on starry globe. RIC 789. Mottled green patina, VF £180

917 Sestertius 148/9, Æ 23.28 g. Bust r. / TEMPORVM FELICITAS COS IIII S C Crossed cornuacopiae, surmounted by busts of two boys. RIC 857. Brown tone, VF/Good VF £150

918 Sestertius 151, Æ 21.64 g. Head r. / TR POT XV COS IIII S C Pius std. l., crowned by flying Victory. RIC 889. Smoothed dark patina, VF £180

919 Sestertius 158/9, Æ 27.05 g. Head r. / VOTA SVSCEPTA DEC III COS IIII S C Antoninus stg. l., sacrificing over tripod. RIC 1010. Brown tone, good VF/VF £200

920 Another, Æ 21.10 g. Dark patina, good VF/VF £180

921 Dupondius 143, Æ 14.54 g. Head r. / PROVIDENTIA DEORVM S C Winged thunderbolt. RIC 663. Good brown tone, good VF £95

922 As 139, Æ 11.04 g. Head r. / TR POT COS II PAX S C Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC 569a. Green brown patina, good VF £140

Divus Antoninus, consecrated in 161

923 Denarius, AR 3.08 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Eagle stg. r. RIC 429. About EF £80

924 Denarius, AR 3.19 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Crematorium, surmounted by quadriga. RIC 436. Good VF £60

925 Another, but draped on l. shoulder, AR 3.38 g. RIC 438. EF £150

926 Denarius, AR 3.42 g. Head r. / DIVO PIO Square altar. RIC 441. Toned, VF £50

927 Sestertius, Æ 20.51 g. Head r. / DIVO PIO S C Square altar. RIC 1272. Good dark-green patina, good VF £200

Diva Faustina I, consecrated in 141

928 Denarius, AR 3.08 g. Bust r. / AED DIV FAVSTINAE Hexastyle temple. RIC 343. Scarce. Toned, porous metal EF £120

929 Denarius, AR 3.15 g. Bust r. / AETER[NITAS] Juno stg. l., holding sceptre. RIC 344. EF £80

930 Denarius, AR 3.23 g. Bust r. / AETERNITAS Providentia l., veil blown out behind head, holding globe. RIC 351. VF £60

931 As, Æ 11.00 g. Bust r. / AETERNITAS S C Providentia l., holding globe and sceptre. RIC 1163. Dark-green patina, VF £40

932 As, Æ 11.24 g. Bust r. / CONSECRATIO S C Vesta sacrificing l. over altar. RIC 1187. Glossy brown tone, near EF £160

933 As, Æ 12.54 g. Bust r./ S C below crescent and seven stars. RIC 1199. Grass-green patina, near EF £150

Anonymous quadrantes, 2nd century

934 Quadrans, Æ 2.79 g. Head of Tiber l. / SC She-wolf and twins. RIC 18. Dark-green patina, good VF £60

935 Quadrans, Æ 3.10 g. Griffon r., touching wheel with l. / S C Tripod. RIC 27. Smoothed green-brown patina, near EF £60

Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar 139-161

936 As 142-3, Æ 12.36 g. Head r. / PIETAS AVG SC Knife, sprinkler, ewer, lituus and simpulum. RIC 1240. Green patina, good VF £300

As Augustus, 161-180

937 Denarius 168/9, AR 3.50 g. Head r. / TRP XXIII IMP V COS III Aequitas std. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 209. EF £90

938 Denarius 171/2, AR 3.15 g. Head r. / IMP VI COS III Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 252. EF £90

939 Denarius 171/2, AR 3.45 g. Head r. / IMP VI COS III Roma std. r., holding Victory and spear. RIC 259. EF £90

940 Sestertius 173/4, Æ 25.62 g. Head r. / IMP VI COS III SC Jupiter std. l., holding Victory and sceptre. RIC 1096. Fine brown tone, good VF/VF £200

Divus Marcus Aurelius, consecrated 180

941 Denarius, AR 2.95 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Eagle stg. r. on thunderbolt. RIC 269. Toned, EF £80

942 Sestertius, Æ 27.76 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO SC Marcus Aurelius std. on eagle flying r. RIC 660. Brown tone, good F £120

Faustina II, wife of Marcus Aurelius

943 Denarius 171-5, AR 3.16 g. Bust r. / MATRI MAGNAE Cybele std. l., holding branch. RIC 706. Toned, VF £40

944 Sestertius c. 161, Æ 23.56 g. Bust r. / FECVNDITAS S C Fecunditas to l., holding sceptre and infant. RIC 1638. Orichalcum tone, VF £50

945 As c. 150, Æ 9.92 g. Bust r. / Diana stg. l. between S C. RIC 1405. Smoothed green-brown patina, good VF £200

946 As c. 150, Æ 10.80 g. Bust r. / VENVS S C Venus stg. r., holding apple. BMC 2169. Remarkable portrait. Green patina, EF £350

947 As c.161, Æ 12.50. As previous. RIC 1639. Green-brown patina, good VF £100

948 As c.161, Æ 11.53 g. Bust r. / IVNO S C Juno l. with patera and sceptre. RIC 1647. Dark-green patina, VF £40

Diva Faustina II, consecrated 175

949 Denarius 176, AR 2.52 g. Bust r. / CONSECRATIO Altar. RIC 746. VF £100

Lucius Verus, 161-169

950 Sestertius 162/3, Æ 24.02 g. Head r. / FORT RED TR POT III COS II S C Fortuna std. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 1345. Dark-brown tone with some reddish spots, VF £250

951 As 164/5, Æ 12.27 g. Head r. / FORT RED TRP V IMP II COS II SC Fortuna std. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 1414. Green patina, VF £100

Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus

952 Denarius 164, AR 3.57 g. Bust r. / VOTA PVBLICA around laurel-wreath. RIC 792. Toned, VF £120

953 Sestertius 166, Æ 25.60 g. Bust r. / HILARITAS S C Hilaritas l., holding long palm and cornucopiae. RIC 1742. Brown tone, VF £80

Commodus, as Caesar 175-177

954 Denarius 175/6, AR 3.47 g. Bust r. / SPES PVBLICA Spes l., holding flower. RIC 3.47 g. Toned, good VF/VF £80

Commodus, as Augustus 177-192

955 Denarius 183, AR 3.14 g. Head r. / TRP VIII IMP VI COS IIII PP Providentia l., holding wand and sceptre. RIC 65 Toned, good VF/VF £60

956 Sestertius 186/7, Æ 23.17 g. Head r. / MON AVG PM TRP XII [IMP VIII COS V PP] S C The three Monetae l., each holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 500. Some pitting on obverse. Chocolate patina, VF £150

Crispina, wife of Commodus

957 Denarius 178, AR 3.52 g. Bust r. / DIS GENITALIBVS Lighted altar. RIC 281. VF/Good F £65

Pescennius Niger, 193-194

958 Plated denarius, Antioch, Æ 2.04 g. [IM]P CAES PESC NIGER IVST AVG Laureate head r. / SALVTI AVGVSTI Salus r. by altar, feeding snake held in her arms. Cf. RIC 76-77, BMC 312A note and C. 67-68. Excavation patina, F £200

Clodius Albinus, as Caesar 193-195

959 Denarius 194, AR 2.27 g. Head r. / MINER PACIF COS II Minerva stg. l. RIC 7. Porous metal, VF £60

960 Denarius 193-4, AR 3.59 g. Head r. / ROMAE AE[TERNA]E Roma std. l., holding palladium and sceptre. RIC 11. VF £100

961 Sestertius 194, Æ 23.25 g. Head r. / [FELICITAS COS II] S C Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and sceptre. RIC 52a. Dark-green patina, VF/F £120

As Augustus 195-197

962 Denarius, Lugdunum 196/7, AR 2.99 g. Head r. / GEN LVG COS II Genius of Lugdunum l., holding sceptre and double cornucopiae. RIC 23. Double-struck, toned, VF £250

Septimius Severus, 193-211

963 Denarius 193, AR 3.04 g. Head r. / LEG XIIII GEM M V TRP COS Legionary eagle between two standards. RIC 14. Rare. Toned, good VF £150

964 Denarius 195/6, AR 3.71 g. Head r. / ARAB ADIAB COS II PP Victory l., holding wreath and trophy. RIC 64. Toned, VF £40

965 Denarius 197, AR 3.33 g. Head r. / HERCVLI DEFENS Hercules r. with club and bow. RIC 97. Toned, VF £40

966 Denarius 200/1, AR 3.40 g. Head r. / FVNDATOR PACIS Severus l., holding branch. RIC 160. Toned, VF £60

967 Denarius 210, AR 2.94 g. Head r. / PM TRP XVIII COS III PP Jupiter l. between two children, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC 240. Weak reverse, toned EF £80

968 Denarius, Emesa 194/5, AR 2.96 g. Head r. / LIBERAL AVG Liberalitas l., holding account-board and cornucopiae. RIC 400. Toned, VF £50

969 Denarius, Laodicea 199-200, AR 3.54 g. Bust r. / COS II PP Victory l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 504. Nice tone, EF £80

970 Sestertius 193, Æ 18.77 g. Head r. / [LEG XIIII GE]M M V TRP COS S C Legionary eagle between two standards. RIC 652. Rare. Smoothed dark green patina, VF £200

971 Sestertius 196, Æ 19.40 g. Bust r. / ADVENTVI AVG FELICI[SSIMO] SC Severus on horse, proceded by soldier, pacing r. RIC 719. Rare. Dark-green patina, good VF £300

972 Similar, Æ 17.41 g. Green-brown patina, good F £120

Divo Severo, consecrated in 211

973 Denarius 211, AR 3.06 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Eagle stg. r. on altar. RIC 1910. EF £160

974 Antoninianus, Milan 250/1, AR 3.46 g. Head r. / CONSECRATIO Spreading eagle stg r. RIC 95 (Trajan Decius). Rare. Toned, VF/Good VF £180

Julia Domna, wife of Severus

975 Antoninianus 216, AR 5.34 g. Bust r. / VENVS GENETRIX Venus std. l., holding sceptre. RIC 388. Good EF £100

976 Denarius 204, AR 2.97 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG Pietas stg. l. over altar. RIC 572. Good VF £80

977 Denarius, Laodicea 197, AR 3.21 g. Bust r. / VESTAE SANCTAE Vesta l., holding patera and sceptre. RIC 648. Bright EF £60

978 Denarius 212, AR 3.06 g. Bust r. / MATRI DEVM Cybele to front, leaning on column, holding drum and sceptre. RIC 382. EF £80

979 Denarius 216, AR 3.02 g. Bust r. / VENVS GENETRIX Venus std. l., holding apple and sceptre. RIC 389b. VF £50

Caracalla, 198-217

980 Antoninianus 215, AR 4.88 g. Bust r. / PM TRP XVIIII COS IIII PP Jupiter to front, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC 275. VF £80

981 Denarius 212, AR 3.68 g. Head r. / PM TRP XV COS III PP Annona std. l. RIC 195. Toned, almost EF £80

982 Denarius 210, AR 3.09 g. Head r. / VICTORIAE BRIT Victory advancing l. RIC 231. Good VF £65

983 Sestertius 213, Æ 23.71 g. Bust r. / PM TRP XVI COS IIII PP S C Mars stg. l. with Victory, spear and shield; at feet, captive std. l. RIC 496b. Green-brown patina, VF £220

984 As 214, Æ 9.00 g. Bust r. / PM TRP XVII IMP III COS IIII PP S C Mars stg. l., holding branch and spear. RIC 532b. Green-brown patina, good VF £120

Plautilla, wife of Caracalla

985 Denarius 204, AR 2.98 g. Bust r. / VENVS VICTRIX Venus l., holding apple and palm, l. elbow on shield. RIC 369. Scarce. Toned, VF £70

Geta, Caesar 198-209

986 Denarius 199, AR 3.64 g. Bust r. / SPES PVBLICA Spes l., holding flower. RIC 4. Toned, VF £40

987 Denarius 199, AR 2.72 g. Bust r. / NOBILITAS Nobilitas stg. r., holding sceptre and palladium. RIC 13. EF £70

988 Denarius 200, AR 3.65 g. Bust r. / PRINC IVVENTVTIS Geta l., behind trophy. RIC 18. Lustrous EF £100

989 Denarius, Laodicea 203, AR 3.00 g. Bust r. / MARTI VICTORI Mars advancing r. RIC 103. Scratches on reverse, good VF £60

990 As 205, Æ 11.57 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA MILIT S C Concordia l., flanked by standards and aquilae. RIC 141b. Rare. Brown tone, good VF £240

Macrinus, 217-218

991 Denarius 217, AR 3.36 g. Bust r. / PONTIF MAX TRP II COS PP Felicitas l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 32. Toned, VF £80

992 Denarius 218, AR 2.62 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS TEMPORVM As previous. RIC 60. Good VF £100

993 Denarius 218, AR 3.43 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS TEMPORVM Securitas l., holding sceptre and leaning on column. RIC 92. Toned, good VF £100

Diadumenian, Caesar 217-218

994 Denarius 218, AR 3.25 g. Bust r. / PRINC IVVENTVTIS Diadumenian to front, head r., holding legionary eagle and sceptre; behind two standards. RIC 102. Toned, good VF £150

995 Another, but Diadumenian with head l., AR 3.00 g. RIC 105. VF £120

Elagabalus, 218-222

996 Denarius 222, AR 2.74 g. Bust r. / PM TRP V COS IIII PP Elagabalus sacrificing l. over lighted altar. RIC 52. Porous metal, good VF £50

997 Denarius 219, AR 2.84 g. Bust r. / FIDES MILITVM Aquila between two standards. RIC 78. Toned, EF £150

998 Denarius, Antioch 219, AR 2.86 g. IMP ANTONINVS AVG Laur., dr. and cuirassed bust r. / PM TRP II COS II PP Fortuna std. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. Stevenage Hoard 76. Very rare. Toned, good VF £40

999 Denarius, Antioch 219, AR 2.58 g. IMP ANTONINVS AVG Laur., dr. bust r. / PM TRP II COS II PP Pax walking l. holding olive-branch and sceptre. RIC – cf. 21 (Roma). *Unpublished.* Toned, good VF £80

1000 Denarius, Antioch 218/9, AR 2.93 g. ANTONINVS PIVS FEL AVG Laur., dr. and cuir. bust r. / HILARITAS · AVG ··· Hilaritas stg. l., holding long palm and cornucopiae between children. RIC – cf. 190. *Seems to be unpublished.* Good VF £80

1001 Denarius, Antioch 218/9, AR 3.16 g. Bust r. / HILARITAS AVG Hilaritas stg. l., holding patera and long palm between children. BMC 282. Rare. Toned, good VF £40

Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus

1002 Denarius 219, AR 2.79 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA Concordia std. l., holding patera. RIC 211. Bright EF £180

1003 Another, AR 3.41 g. Toned, VF £80

1004 Denarius 219, AR 3.41 g. Bust r. / VENVS GENETRIX Venus std. l., holding globe and sceptre. RIC 222. Good VF £100

Aquilia Severa, second wife of Elagabalus

1005 Denarius 220, AR 2.35 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA Concordia l. in front of altar, holding patera and double cornucopiae; in field l., star. RIC 225. Rare. Good VF £200

1006 Another but star on r., AR 3.21 g. RIC 226. Good VF £300

Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus

1007 Denarius 220-2, AR 3.04 g. Bust r. / VENVS CAELESTIS Venus std. l.; at her feet, child. RIC 243. Rare. Toned, VF/EF £80

1008 Sestertius 220-2, Æ 24.16 g. Bust r. / VENVS CAELESTIS S C Venus stg. l., holding apple and sceptre. RIC 402. Rare. Brown-green patina, VF/Good F £100

Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander

1009 Denarius 218, AR 3.14 g. Bust r. / IVNO Juno stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 254. Toned, EF £120

1010 Denarius 219, AR 3.48 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVG Pietas sacrificing l. RIC 263. Toned, EF £40

1011 Denarius 221-2, AR 3.26 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA Pudicitia std. l. RIC 268. Toned, VF £50

1012 Denarius 221-2, AR 3.57 g. Bust r. / SAECVLI FELICITAS Felicitas sacrificing l. RIC 271. Toned, good VF £80

1013 Denarius, Antioch 220, AR 3.14 g. IVLIA MAESA AVG Diademed and draped bust r. / IVNO REG Juno stg. l., holding patera and sceptre; peacock on l. Cf. BMC note p. 577, 295. Rare. VF £50

Severus Alexander, 222-235

1014 Denarius 230, AR 3.45 g. Head r. / PM TRP VIIII COS III PP Sol stg. front, head l., holding globe. RIC 102. Bright Fdc £80

1015 Denarius 228-31, AR 2.78 g. Head r. / FIDES MILITVM Fides std. l., holding two standards. RIC 193. Toned, VF £60

1016 Sestertius 223, Æ 22.76 g. Bust r. / PONTF MAX TRP II COS [.]A (sic) SC Securitas std. l. RIC 407. Double-struck on reverse. Dark patina, VF £150

1017 Sestertius 229, Æ 28.45 g. Bust r. / PM TRP VIII COS III PP S C Libertas stg. l., holding pileus and sceptre. RIC 492. Green-brown patina, VF £60

1018 Sestertius 229, Æ 19.93 g. Bust r. / PM TRP VIII COS III PP SC Emperor in quadriga r. RIC 495. Rare. Dark-brown tone, good F £80

1019 Sestertius 230, Æ 20.09 g. Bust r. / PM TRP VIIII COS III PP S C Sol to front, head l., holding globe. RIC 503. Green-brown patina, good VF £60

1020 Sestertius 232, Æ 22.60 g. Bust r. / PM TRP XI COS III PP SC Sol l., raising r. hand and holding whip. RIC 525. Dark tone, good VF £60

1021 Sestertius 233, Æ 21.71 g. Bust r. / PM TRP XII COS III PP S C Sol walking l., holding whip. RIC 535. Green patina, VF £80

1022 Sestertius 231, Æ 23.03 g. Bust r. / IOVI CONSERVATORI S C Jupiter l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre; at foot, small figure of emperor. RIC 558. Dark patina, EF £400

1023 Sestertius 230, Æ 19.27 g. Bust r. / IVSTITIA AVGVSTI SC Justitia std. l., holding patera and sceptre. RIC 563. Green-brown patina, good VF £60

1024 Sestertius 232, Æ 20.55 g. Bust r. / PROVIDENTIA AVG S C Providentia l., holding two ears of corn and cornucopiae. RIC 642. Fine light-green patina, EF £200

1025 Similar to previous, Æ 25.25 g. Green-brown patina, good VF £120

1026 Sestertius 232, Æ 20.36 g. Bust r. / SPES PVBLICA S C Spes walking l., holding flower. RIC 648. Green-brown patina, good VF/ EF £120

1027 Similar, Æ 26.63 g. Green-brown patina, VF £80

1028 Medallic as 232, Æ 11.30 g. Bust r. / [SPE]S PVBLICA Emperor stg. r., accompanied by two soldiers, receiving Victory from Spes. BMC 928. Rare. Smoothed brown tone, VF £120

1029 Imitative sestertius of the period, Æ 17.31 g. IMP I SEV ALEXANDER AVG Laureate head r. / PROVDENTIA AVG Providentia stg. l., holding corn-ears over modius and sceptre (?). Green-brown patina, VF £50

Orbiana, wife of Severus Alexander

1030 Denarius 225, AR 2.65 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG Concordia std. l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 319. Rare. VF £200

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander

1031 Denarius 228, AR 3.35 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS PVBLICA Felicitas l., leaning on column, holding caduceus. RIC 335. VF £50

1032 Denarius 222, AR 2.81 g. Bust r. / IVNO CONSERVATRIX Juno l., holding patera and sceptre. RIC 343. Toned, EF £80

1033 Sestertius 228, Æ 22.41 g. Bust r. / FELICITAS PVBLICA S C Felicitas l., leaning on column, holding caduceus. RIC 676. Edge crack. Green-brown patina, good VF £100

1034 Another, Æ 24.19 g. Green-brown patina, good VF £100

1035 Another, Æ 18.06 g. Brown-green patina, VF £80

1036 Sestertius 226, Æ 24.06 g. Bust r. / VESTA S C Vesta l., holding palladium and sceptre. RIC 708. Brown tone, VF/ good VF £120

Maximinus I, 235-238

1037 Denarius 236-7, AR 2.64 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA GERM Victory l., captive at her feet. RIC 23. EF £80

1038 Sestertius 235, Æ 21.20 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVG S C Victory r., holding wreath and palm. RIC 67. Green-brown patina with reddish spots, near EF £150

1039 Sestertius 236-7, Æ 24.22 g. Bust r. / FIDES MILITVM S C Fides l., holding standards. RIC 78. Dark-brown tone, VF £80

1040 Sestertius 236-8, Æ 25.88 g. Bust r. / PAX AVGVSTI S C Pax stg. l., holding branch and sceptre. RIC 81. Green-brown patina with reddish spots, good VF £120

1041 Sestertius 236-8, Æ 22.84 g. Bust r. / SALVS AVGVSTI SC Salus std. l. RIC 85. Green-brown patina, good VF £120

Maximus, Caesar 235-238

1042 Denarius 236-7, AR 3.13 g. Bust r. / PRINC IVVENTVTIS Maximus l., holding baton and spear; two standards behind. RIC 3. Rare. Toned, EF £200

1043 Similar to previous, AR 2.91 g. Weak reverse, EF £200

1044 Sestertius 235-6, Æ 20.21 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVG SC Priestly emblems. RIC 6. Green-brown patina with reddish spots, good VF £120

1045 Sestertius 236-7, Æ 19.78 g. Bust r. / Similar to previous. RIC 11. Dark-brown tone, VF/Good F £80

1046 Sestertius 236-7, Æ 26.18 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS S C Maximus l., holding baton and spear; two standards behind. RIC 13. Green patina, VF £120

1047 Similar, Æ 21.97 g. Brown tone, VF £120

Balbinus, 238

1048 Antoninianus, AR 4.76 g. Bust r. / PIETAS MVTVA AVGG Clasped hands. RIC 12. Rare. VF £180

1049 Denarius, AR 3.02 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGG Victory l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 8. Rare. VF £120

1050 Sestertius, Æ 22.50 g. Bust r. / PM TRP COS II PP S C Emperor l., holding branch and parazonium. RIC 16. Brown tone, VF £150

Pupienus, 238

1051 Denarius, AR 2.88 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG Concordia std. l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 1. Rare. VF £150

1052 Denarius, AR 3.26 g. Bust r. / PAX PVBLICA Pax std. l., holding branch and sceptre. RIC 4. Rare. VF £150

1053 Sestertius, Æ 18.24 g. Bust r. / [CONCORDIA AVGG S C] Concordia std. l. RIC 20. Dark tone, good F/Fair £100

1054 Sestertius, Æ 23.48 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGG S C Victory stg. l., holding wreath and palm. RIC 23. Green-brown patina, VF £300

Gordian III, 238-244

1056 Antoninianus 240, AR 4.35 g. Bust r. / LIBERALITAS AVG II Liberalitas l., holding abacus and double cornucopiae. RIC 36. Toned, EF £40

1057 Antoninianus 241-3, AR 3.77 g. Bust r. / LAETITIA AVG N Laetitia l., holding wreath and anchor. RIC 86. Toned, good VF £40

1058 Sestertius 238-9, Æ 20.76 g. Bust r. / FIDES MILITVM S C Fides l., holding standard and sceptre. RIC 254. Good brown tone, VF £80

1059 Sestertius 241-3, Æ 14.70 g. Bust r. / AETERNITATI AVG S C Sol to front, head l., holding globe. RIC 297. Green-brown patina, EF £150

1060 Another, Æ 17.30 g. Sage-green patina, VF £80

1061 A third, Æ 20.58 g. Dark-green patina, VF £70

1062 Sestertius 241-3, Æ 20.85 g. Bust r. / IOVI STATORI S C Jupiter front, holding sceptre and thunderbolt. RIC 298. Dark-brown tone, VF £50

1063 Sestertius 241-3, Æ 20.70 g. Bust r. / LAETITIA AVG N S C Laetitia stg. l., holding wreath and anchor. RIC 300. Green-brown patina, good VF £80

1064 Sestertius 242, Æ 18.67 g. Bust r. / PM TRP V COS II PP Apollo std. l., holding branch. RIC 303. Double-struck on reverse. Good brown patina, good VF £80

1065 Sestertius 241, Æ 22.07 g. Bust r. / PM TRP IIII COS II PP S C Gordian stg r., holding spear and globe. RIC 306. Green-brown patina, good VF £80

1066 Sestertius 243-4, Æ 15.98 g. Bust r. / FORTVNA REDVX Fortuna std. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae; SC in exergue. RIC 331. Green-brown patina with reddish spots, near EF £80

1067 Sestertius 243-4, Æ 19.87 g. Bust r. / SECVRIT PERPET S C Felicitas front, leaning on column, holding sceptre. RIC 335. Light green patina, VF £100

1068 Sestertius 243-4, Æ 25.96 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AETER S C Victory l., holding shield and palm; at her foot, captive. RIC 337. Greenish-red patina, good VF £100

1069 Similar, Æ 21.53 g. Green-brown patina, good VF £100

1070 As 240, Æ 12.26 g. Bust r. / ABVNDANTIA AVG S C Abundantia r., emptying cornucopiae. RIC 274. Smoothed green patina, VF £90

Philip I, 244-249

1071 Antoninianus 247, AR 4.19 g. Bust r. / PM TRP IIII COS II PP Felicitas l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 4. Lustrous, good EF £40

1072 Antoninianus 248, AR 4.17 g. Bust r. / SAECVLARES AVGG Cippus inscribed with COS III. RIC 24b. Lustrous Fdc £65

1073 Antoninianus 245, AR 4.50 g. Bust r. / ADVENTVS AVGG Philip riding l. RIC 26b. Lustrous EF £50

1074 Antoninianus 245, AR 4.29 g. Bust r. / LIBERALITAS AVGG II Liberalitas l., holding abacus and cornucopiae. RIC 38. Lustrous, good EF £50

1075 Antoninianus 245, AR 3.94 g. Bust r. / ROMAE AETERNAE Roma std. l., holding Victory and sceptre. RIC 44b. Lustrous EF £40

1076 Antoninianus 244, AR 4.13 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS AVG Virtus l., holding branch and spear. RIC 52. Edge-knock, EF £40

1077 Antoninianus, Antioch 244, AR 4.18 g. Bust r. / PAX FVNDATA CVM PERSIS Pax l., holding branch and sceptre. RIC 69. VF £45

1078 Sestertius 247, Æ 23.39 g. Bust r. / PM TRP IIII COS II PP S C Felicitas l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 150. Green-brown patina, VF £60

1079 Sestertius 248, Æ 16.69 g. Bust r. / PM [TR]P V COS IIII (sic) PP S C Mars l., with branch, shield and spear. RIC 152. Double-struck on reverse. Green patina, good VF £80

1080 Sestertius 244, Æ 28.00 g. Bust r. / PAX AETERNA S C Pax stg. l., holding branch and sceptre. RIC 184. Green patina, good VF £100

1081 Sestertius 244, Æ 22.83 g. Bust r. / SALVS AVGG S C Salus stg. l., feeding snake coiled round altar. RIC 187. Glossy green patina, EF £300

1082 Sestertius 244, Æ 22.69 g. Bust r. / SECVRIT ORBIS Securitas std. l., holding sceptre. RIC 190. Olive-green patina on obverse, green-brown patina on reverse, good VF/VF £100

Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip

1083 Antoninianus 248, AR 5.64 g. Bust r. / SAECVLARES AVGG Hippopotamus stg. r.; IIII in exergue. RIC 116b. Toned, VF £80

1084 Antoninianus 246, AR 4.06 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG Concordia std. l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 125. Good VF £40

1085 Sestertius 248, Æ 17.14 g. Bust r. / SAECVLARES AVGG SC Hippopotamus stg. l. RIC 200. Dark-brown tone, VF £80

1086 Sestertius 245-7, Æ 19.98 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG S C Concordia std. l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 203a. Reddish-green patina, good VF £60

1087 Sestertius 248-9, Æ 20.29 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGVSTAE S C Pietas stg. l. RIC 208. Dark-green patina, EF £200

Philip II, as Caesar 244-247

1088 Antoninianus 247, AR 4.27 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENT Philip l., holding spear and globe. RIC 218d. Lustrous, FDC £70

1089 Sestertius 245, Æ 18.86 g. Bust r. / PRINCIPI IVVENT S C As previous. RIC 256. Green-brown patina, VF £120

As Augustus 247-249

1090 Antoninianus 248, AR 4.53 g. Bust r. / SAECVLARES AVGG Goat walking l.; III in exergue. RIC 224. Scarce. Toned, good VF £80

1091 Sestertius 248-9, Æ 15.81 g. Bust r. / LIBERALITAS AVGG III SC Philip I and II std. l. on curule chairs. RIC 267a. Brown tone, VF £80

Trajan Decius, 249-251

1092 Antoninianus, AR 3.63 g. Bust r. / PANNONIAE The two Pannonie stg. front, heads turning r. and l. RIC 21b. Nice tone, as struck, good EF £100

1093 As, Æ 10.92 g. Bust r. / PANNONIAE S C Similar to previous. RIC 124. Rare. Dark-brown patina, EF/good VF £200

Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius

1094 Antoninianus, AR 3.86 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA AVG Pudicitia std. l. RIC 59b. Toned, EF £80

1095 Another, AR 4.26 g. Lustrous, good VF £60

1096 Sestertius, Æ 17.99 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA AVGG SC Pudicitia std. l. RIC 136b. Green-brown patina with reddish spots, good VF/VF £100

Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253

1097 Antoninianus 252, Milan, AR 4.81 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG Pietas stg. l. RIC 72. VF £40

1098 Sestertius 252, Æ 14.63 g. Bust r. / APOLL SALVTARI S C Apollo l. with branch and lyre. RIC 103. Green-brown patina, VF £60

1099 Sestertius 252, Æ 20.74 g. Bust r. / IVNONI MARTIALI S C Juno std. in distyle temple. RIC 110. Rare. Green patina, VF £100

1100 Similar to previous, Æ 16.93 g. Dark-brown tone, VF/F £60

1101 Sestertius 252, Æ 19.76 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG S C Pietas stg. l. RIC 116. Green-brown patina, good VF £100

Volusian, as Augustus 251-253

1102 Antoninianus 252, AR 3.75 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG Concordia std. l.; in r. field, star. RIC 169. Lustrous, good VF £45

1103 Antoninianus 252-3, AR 3.69 g. Bust r. / PIETAS AVGG Pietas stg. l. RIC 182. Toned, good VF £40

Valerian I, 253-260

1104 Money medallion of four double denarii 255, AR 14.54 g. IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS P F AVG Laureate and cuirassed bust r. with drapery on l. shoulder. / MONETA AVGG The three Monetae, aurea, argentea and aes, stg. side by side almost to front, heads l., each holding scales in r. hand and cornucopiae over l. arm, pile of coins at each r. foot. Cf. Gnecchi 4, RIC 61 and C. 128. Very rare. Porous metal, otherwise VF £1,200

Tres Monetae of the third century always announce the silver, billon or silvered standard of the year. Valerian is appropriately depicted in military guise and faced a very difficult situation by 254, when the empire was simultaneously invaded by Goths, Franks, Alemanni, Marcomanni and Persians.

1105 Sestertius 254, Æ 9.50 g. Bust r. / VIRTV[S AVGG] S C Virtus l. with shield and spear. RIC 182. Dark-green patina, VF £60

Diva Mariniana, former wife of Valerian

1106 Antoninianus 254, AR 2.96 g. Bust r. / CONSECRATIO Peacock flying r., carrying Empress. RIC 6. Rare. Weak reverse. Toned, VF £100

Gallienus, joint reign with Valerian, 253-260

1107 Antoninianus, Gaul 256, AR 3.43 g. Bust r. / FIDES MILITVM Eagle on globe between two standards. RIC 11. VF £70

1108 Antoninianus, Gaul 258-259, AR 3.79 g. Bust r. / GERMANICVS MAX V Trophy between two captives. RIC 18. VF £50

1109 Antoninianus, Gaul 257, AR 3.62 g. Bust r. / IOVI VICTORI Jupiter stg. on cippus inscribed IMP CES. RIC 22. Toned, VF £60

1110 Antoninianus, Mediolanum 258, AR 2.20 g. Bust r. / LEG II [ADI V]I P VI F Pegasus flying r. RIC 324. VF £50

1111 Antoninianus, Mediolanum 258, bil. 2.88 g. Bust r. / LEG IIXX VI P VI F Capricorn r. RIC 362. Toned, VF £80

1112 Sestertius 254, Æ 17.01 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS AVGG S C Virtus l. with shield and spear. RIC 248. Dark-brown tone, VF/Good F £80

Sole reign, 260-268

1113 Antoninianus, bil. 2.27 g. Bust l. / APOLLINI CONS AVG / Z Centaur walking l. Normanby hoard 343. Rare. Green patina, VF £120

1114 Antoninianus, bil. 3.53 g. Bust r. / PAX AVG Pax stg. l., holding branch and sceptre; V in l. field. Cf. RIC 256. Earthy green patina, almost VF £40

1115 Antoninianus, Mediolanum, bil. 2.70 g. Rad., helm., cuirassed bust l., holding spear and shield / PAX AVGVSTI / S Pax walking l., holding branch and sceptre. RIC 502. Near VF £40

Salonina, wife of Gallienus

1116 Antoninianus, Eastern mint 258-9, AR 3.51 g. Bust r. / PVDICITIA AVG Pudicitia stg. l. RIC 65. Toned, good VF £60

1117 Antoninianus, Eastern mint 260-8, bil. 364 g. Bust r. / IVNO REGINA Juno stg l. RIC 92. Silvered EF £80

Quietus, 260-261

1118 Antoninianus, Eastern mint, AR 3.71 g. Bust r. / ROMAE AETERNAE Roma std. l. on shield, holding Victory and spear. RIC 9. Rare. Excavation patina, VF/F £60

Postumus, 259-268

1119 Antoninianus, Cologne, bil. 3.63 g. Bust r. / MINER FAVTR Minerva walking l. RIC 74 (Lugdunum). Toned, EF £60

1120 Antoninianus, Treveri 260, AR 2.99 g. Bust r. / SALVS PROVINCIARVM River-god Rhenus reclining l. RIC 87. Cunetio 2372. VF £50

1121 Double sestertius, Cologne, Æ 18.15 g. Bust r. / LAETITIA AVG Galley going r. Bastien 87. RIC 143 (Lugdunum). Dark-green patina, VF £150

1122 Sestertius (?), mint II, Æ 14.00 g. Bust r. / [FEL]ICITAS A[VG] Trophy between two captives. Bastien 211. Grey-green patina, VF £60

1123 Sestertius (?), mint II, Æ 6.78 g. Bust r. / [LAET]ITIA [A]V[G] Galley going l. Cf. Bastien 304. Green patina, EF £200

Laelianus, 268

1124 Antoninianus, Moguntiacum (?), bil. 2.76 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVG Victory running r., holding wreath and palm. RIC 9. Rare. EF £600

Marius, 268

1125 Antoninianus, Cologne, bil. 2.23 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA MILITVM Clasped hands. RIC 7. Rare. EF £120

1126 Antoninianus, Cologne, bil. 2.98 g. Bust r. / SAEC FELICITAS Felicitas l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 10. Rare. EF £150

Victorinus, 268-270

1127 Antoninianus, uncertain mint, Æ 3.46 g. Bust r. / AEQVITAS AVG Aequitas l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 126. VF £40

Tetricus I, 270-273

1128 Antoninianus, Gaul, Æ 2.16 g. Bust r. / PAX AVG Pax l., holding branch and sceptre. RIC 100. EF £40

Tetricus II, 270-273

1129 Heavy antoninianus, Gaul, Æ 4.17 g. Bust r. / SPES AVGG Spes walking l., holding flower. RIC 270. Weak reverse, EF £100

Aurelian, 270-275

1130 Pre-reform antoninianus, Mediolanum 273, bil. 3.38 g. Bust r. / CONCORD LEGI / P Concordia stg. l., holding two standards. RIC 117 var. Scarce. Good VF £80

1131 Antoninianus, Serdica 275, bil. 3.40 g. Bust r. / RESTITVT ORBIS Aurelian stg. l., crowned by Victory. RIC 289. Silvered, EF £60

1132 Antoninianus, Cyzicus 274-5, bil. 3.68 g. Bust r. / MARS INVICTVS / XXI Mars stg. r. receiving globe from Sol; captive between them. RIC 358. Rare. Some silvering, good VF £80

1133 As 274, Æ 8.26 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVG Aurelian stg. l., greeting Severina, Sol bust r. above. RIC 80. Mottled green patina, VF £80

Probus, 276-282

1134 Antoninianus, Siscia 281-2, bil. 4.00 g. IMP PROBVS INV AVG Bust r. / FELICITAS AVG N / Δ / XXI Felicitas stg l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 686. Rare. Silvered EF £80

1135 Antoninianus, Siscia, bil. 4.07 g. IMP PROBVS INV AVG Bust r. / PROVIDENTIA AVG N / XXI Providentia stg. l. RIC 727. Rare. EF £80

1136 Antoninianus, Serdica 279, bil. 4.01 g. Rad., helm. and cuirassed bust l., holding spear and shield decorated with horseman spearing fallen enemy. / VIRTVS PROBI AVG / KA.Γ. Emperor riding l. Cf. RIC 886. Rare. EF £100

1137 Quinarius 281, Æ 1.81 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA GER Trophy between two captives. RIC 276. Rare. Dark-green patina, F-VF £80

Magnia Urbica, wife of Carinus 283-285

1138 Antoninianus, Ticinum, bil. 3.71 g. Bust r. / VENVS CELEST / SXXI Venus stg. l., holding apple and sceptre. RIC 345. Rare. Good brown tone, EF £220

Diocletian, 284-305

1139 Argenteus, Treveri 300, AR 3.53 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS MILITVM Tetrarchs sacrificing before city gate and walls. RIC 122. Rare. Good VF £250

1140 Follis, London c. 300, bil. 10.74 g. Bust r. / GENIO POPVLI ROMANI Genius l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 13. Residue of silvering, EF £80

Carausius, 286-293

1141 Unmarked argenteus, London 287-9, AR 3.32 g. Bust r. / PAX AVG Pax stg. l., holding olive-branch and sceptre. Shiel 25. RIC 719. Rare. Light-grey tone, EF £800

1142 Unmarked antoninianus, London 287-9, Æ 2.24 g. Bust r. / SAECVLI FELICITA Carausius stg. l., holding spear and globe. RIC 979. Rare. Dark-green patina, VF/EF £160

In the name of Maximianus Herculeus

1143 Antoninianus, London 292/3, Æ 3.93 g. Bust r. / PAX AVGGG / S-P / MLXXI As previous. RIC 34. Sage-green patina, good VF £120

1144 Another, Æ 5.12 g. Brown tone, VF £90

Allectus, 293-295

1145 Quinarius, London 294, Æ 2.54 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS AVG / QL Galley going l. RIC 55. Green patina, VF/Good VF £90

1146 Similar, "C" mint, Æ 2.75 g. RIC 124. Brown tone, VF/Good VF £100

1147 Similar. Æ 2.66 g. RIC 125. Dark-green patina, good VF £120

Constantius I, as Caesar 293-305

1148 Argenteus, Ticinum 294, AR 3.05 g. Head r. / VICTORIA SARMAT The four princes sacrificing over tripod before city gate. RIC 13a. Bright almost EF £250

1149 Follis, London c. 303, bil. 10.92 g. Laur. and cuir. bust r. / GENIO POPVLI ROMANI Genius l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC - cf. 32. Brown tone, EF £80

1150 Follis, Lugdunum 301-3, bil. 10.44 g. Bust l./ GENIO POPVLI ROMANI / altar A/ PLC Genius l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 144a. Rare. Residue of silvering, near EF £150

1151 Follis, Lugdunum 303-5, bil. 10.08 g. Bust l. / GENIO POPVLI ROMANI / altar */ PLC Genius as previous. RIC 180a. Brown tone, EF £80

Divo Constantio, consecrated in 306

1152 Follis, Aquileia 307, bil. 6.00 g. DIVO CONSTANTIO AVG Veiled bust r. / MEMORIA DIVI CONSTANTI/ AQΓ Eagle stg. to front on monumental altar, doors closed. RIC- cf. 127. Dark tone, good VF £150

Galerius, as Caesar 293-305

1153 Follis, London 303, bil. 11.10 g. Bust r. / GENIO [POPV]LI ROMANI Genius l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 33. Toned, EF £80

1154 Follis, Lugdunum 295, bil. 7.98 g. Head l. / [GENIO P]OPVLI R[OMANI] / LA Genius as previous. RIC 5b. Rare. Dark tone, pitted VF £60

Galeria Valeria, second wife of Galerius

1155 Follis, Heraclea 308-9, bil. 7.04 g. Bust r. / VENERI VICTRICI / HTB Venus stg. l., holding apple. RIC 43. Scarce. Good dark-green patina, a sharp EF £150

1156 Follis, Cyzicus 308-9, bil. 5.51 g. Bust r. / VENERI VICTRICI / D / MKV Similar to previous. RIC 46. Scarce. Dark-brown tone, almost EF £80

Severus II, as Caesar 305-306

1157 Quarter-follis, Siscia 305-6, bil. 2.16 g. Bust r. / GENIO POPVLI ROMANI / SIS Genius l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 170a. Rare. Good dark-green patina, rare thus, EF £250

as Augustus, 306-307

1158 Follis, Aquileia 306-7, bil. 7.74 g. Bust l. / FIDES MILITVM AVGG ET CAESS NN / AQS Fides l., holding standard in each hand. RIC 77b. Rare. Dark-green patina, near EF £150

Maximinus II, as Augustus 309-313

1159 Argenteus, Trier 309-13, base AR 2.30 g. Bust l. / SOLI INVICTO COMITI / PTR Sol in quadriga to front. RIC 826. Extremely rare. Good F £70

1160 Anonymous quarter-follis, Antioch 312, bil. 1.32 g. Tyche of Antioch / APOLLONI SANCTO Apollo l, holding patera and lyre. Van Heesch, NC 1993, p. 66,3. Beautiful earthy-dark patina, EF £60

1161 Similar, bil. 1.74 g. Beautiful earthy-dark patina, good VF £50

Maxentius, as Augustus 306-312

1162 Follis, Aquileia 307, bil. 6.38 g. Bust r. / CONSERV VRB SVAE / AQΓ Roma std. l. in temple presenting globe to Maxentius. RIC 113. Good brown tone, EF £100

1163 Quarter-follis, Roma 310-2, bil. 1.76 g. Head r. / VOT / QQ / MVL / X within wreath. RIC 281a. Light green patina, VF-EF £40

1164 Follis, Ostia 309-12. bil. 6.14 g. Head r. / FIDES MILITVM AVG N / MOSTT Fides l., holding standard in each hand. RIC 45. Black patina, EF £120

Licinius I, 308-324

1165 Æ 3, Arelate 321, bil. 2.93 g. Head r. / DN LICINI AVG VSTI / S U A Laurel wreath containing VOT / XX. RIC 234. EF £30

Licinius II, as Caesar 317-324

1166 Æ 3, Cyzicus 321-4, bil. 3.40 g. Bust l. / IOVI CONSERVATORI / - XIII / SMKA Jupiter l., eagle and captive to his r. and l. RIC 18. Green patina, EF £50

Constantine I, as Augustus 307-337

1167 Æ 3, Arelate 320, bil. 3.16 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS EXERCIT / PARL Standard between two captives. RIC 205. Brown tone, VF/EF £50

1168 Æ 3, Arelate 327, bil. 3.05 g. Head r. / VIRTVS AVGG / S-F / ARLP City-gate with open doors. RIC 313. Green patina, EF £30

1169 Æ 3, Constantinople 327, bil. 3.00 g. Head r. / GLORIA ROMANORVM / A - / CONS Roma std. l. on shield. RIC 17. Residue of silvering, brown tone, VF/EF £40

Memorial coinage

1170 Æ 4, Alexandria 337-40, 1.99 g. Veiled head r. / S-R / SMALA Constantine r. in heaven bound quadriga. RIC 4. Dark tone, Fdc £60

Constantinople issues

1171 Æ 3, Nicomedia 330-5, bil. 3.23 g. Helmeted bust l. / Victory on prow l. / SMNΔ. RIC 196. Fine majestic style. Brown tone, Fdc £50

1172 Æ 4, Cyzicus 336-7, bil. 1.17 g. Helmeted bust l. / GLORIA EXERCITVS / SMKA Standard between two soldiers. RIC 134. Residue of silvering, EF £40

Fausta, wife of Constantine

1173 Æ 3, Cyzicus 325-6, bil. 3.34 g. Bust r. / SPES REIPVBLICAE / SMKA Empress stg front, holding two children. RIC 40. Fully silvered, near EF £80

Helena, mother of Constantine

1174 Æ 3, Trier 326, bil. 2.77 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS REIPVBLICE / STR U Securitas stg. l. RIC 481. Green patina, EF £70

1175 Æ 3, Thessalonica 318-9, bil. 2.39 g. Bust r. / Star in wreath / TSA. RIC 48. Very rare. Good F/VF £60

Crispus, as Caesar 317-326

1176 Æ 3, London 320-1, bil. 3.46 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS EXERCIT / PLN Standard between two captives. RIC 194. Dark tone, some pitting, almost EF £40

1177 Æ 3, Trier 322-3, bil. 1.80 g. Bust l. / BEATA TRANQUILLITAS / .STR. Globe on altar. RIC 372. Light-green patina, about EF £60

1178 Æ 3, Trier 323, bil. 3.35 g. Bust r. / BEATA TRANQVILLITAS / .STR U Globe on altar. RIC 405. Green patina, EF £60

1179 Æ 3, Thessalonica 318-9, bil. 3.30 g. Bust l. / VOT V / MVLT X / CAESS / TS.Δ. within wreath. RIC 39. Residue of silvering on brown tone, EF £50

Constantine II, as Augustus 337-340

1180 Æ 4, Antioch 337-40, 1.25 g. Bust r. / GLORIA EXERCITVS / SMANS Standard between two soldiers. RIC 41. Brown tone, Fdc £40

Constans, as Augustus 337-350

1181 Solidus, Treveri 347-8, AV 4.55 g. Bust r. / VICTORIAE DD NN AVGG / TR Two Victories holding between them wreath inscribed VOT / X / MVLT / XX. RIC 134. As struck, a sharp good EF £750

1182 Æ 3, Lugdunum 348-50, 3.52 g. Bust l. / [FE]L TEMP REPARATIO / PLG Soldier advancing r., leading a small figure from a hut beneath a tree. RIC 84. Dark-green patina, near EF £50

Constantius II, as Caesar 324-337

1183 Æ 4, Treveri 326, 1.78 g. Laur. bust l., shield on l. arm. / Star above CONSTAN / TIVS / CAESAR. RIC- cf. 490. Dark-brown tone, VF £80

1184 Æ 4, Siscia 335-6, 1.72 g. Bust r. / GLORIA EXERCITVS / ΓSIS Standard between two soldiers. RIC 254. Double-struck on obverse, toned EF/Fdc £50

as Augustus, 337-361

1185 Argenteus, Constantinople 351-5, AR 3.13 g. Bust r. / VOTIS / XXX / MVLTIS / XXXX within wreath / C.Δ. RIC 102. Good VF £120

1186 Similar, AR 3.14 g. Officina C.Γ. Toned, VF £80

1187 Reduced argenteus, Lugdunum 353-5, AR 2.31 g. Bust r. / VOTIS / XXX / MVLTIS / XXXX within wreath / L.VG. RIC 180. Toned, EF £65

1188 Æ 3, Siscia 348-50, 2.66 g. Bust r. / FEL TEMP REPARATIO / ASIS Constantius stg. l. on galley steered by Victory. RIC 243. Green patina, near EF £40

1189 Æ 2, Nicomedia 348-51, 4.14 g. Bust l. / FEL TEMP REPARATIO / SMNB Constantius advancing l. with labarum and two Persian captives. RIC 67. Dark tone, EF £50

1190 Æ 2, Cyzicus 347-50, 5.02 g. Bust l. / FEL TEMP REPARATIO / SMKA As previous. RIC 84. Silvered, EF £60

1191 Æ 2, Antioch 347-8, 5.97 g. Bust r. / FEL TEMP REPARATIO / Γ / ANI Constantine spearing fallen barbarian horseman. RIC 132. Weak reverse, Fdc/VF £50

Magnentius, 350-353

1192 Æ 2, Ambianum 350-3, 5.41 g. Bust r. / GLORIA ROMANORVM / AMB Emperor galloping r., spearing barbarian. RIC 3. Rare. Dark-green patina, good VF £60

1193 Æ 2, Ambianum 350-3, 4.57 g. Bust r. / VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAE / *AMB U Two Victories holding wreath inscribed VOT V MVLT X. RIC 29. Scarce. Black patina, VF/EF £60

1194 Æ 2, Treveri 350-3, 5.74 g. Bust r. / Chi-Rho flanked by A and ω. RIC 323. Light-green patina, VF £70

Constantius Gallus, Caesar 351-354

1195 Æ 2, Heraclea 351-4, 5.16 g. Bust r. / FEL [TE]MP REPARATIO / Γ / SMHA Gallus stg. l., spearing falling horseman. RIC 84. Residue of silvering, EF £80

Julian II, as Caesar 345-360

1196 Æ 3, Alexandria 355-60, 1.90 g. Bust r. / SPES REI[PVBLICE] / ALEA Emperor stg. l., holding globe and spear. RIC 88. Green patina, near EF £50

as Augustus, 360-363

1197 Reduced argenteus, Lugdunum, AR 2.23 g. Bust r. / VOT / X / MVLT / XX within wreath / PLVG. RIC 234. VF £60

1198 Reduced argenteus, Arelate, AR 1.87 g. Bust r. / VOT / X / MVLT / XX within wreath / PCONST. RIC 309. Cracked, EF £80

1199 Reduced argenteus, Arelate, AR 2.05 g. Bust r. / As previous. RIC 310. Near EF £80

1200 Æ 1, Siscia 361-2, 10.37 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS REI PVB / ASIS Bull stg. r. RIC 411. Rare. Brown tone, EF £300

1201 Æ 1, Sirmium 361-3, 10.62 g. Bust r. / SECVRITAS REIPVB / BSIRM Bull stg. r. RIC 105. Good dark-green patina, as struck EF £250

Valentinian I, 364-375

1202 Solidus, Antiochia 364-7, AV 4.38 g. Bust r. / RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE / ANTH* Valentinian stg. front, holding labarum and victory. RIC 2b. Good VF £400

1203 Similar, AV 3.58 g. Clipped, good F £200

1204 Miliarense, Roma 364-7, AR 4.14 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM / RP Victory stg. r., writing VOT / V / MVLT / X on shield. RIC 8a. Rare. Toned, VF £300

Valens, 364-378

1205 Reduced argenteus, Lugdunum 364-7, AR 1.54 g. Bust r. / RESTITVTOR REIP / PLVG Emperor stg. facing, holding labarum and Victory. RIC 6h. VF £60

Gratian, 367-383

1206 Solidus, Mediolanum 378-83, AV 4.44 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGG / COM Two emperors std. to front, Victory behind. RIC 5d. Scarce. Has been buckled, otherwise, good VF £200

Valentinian II, 375-392

1207 Solidus, Treveri 388-92, AV 4.45 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGG / T-R / COM Two emperors std. to front, together holding globe. RIC 90a. Rare. EF £550

Theodosius I, 379-395

1208 Solidus, Sirmium 393-5, AV 4.42 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGGG S / S-M / COMOB Theodosius stg. r., holding vexillum and victoriola and spurning captive. Cf. RIC 14 a. (Officina not listed). VF £450

1209 Solidus, Constantinople 379-83, AV 4.41 g. Bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGGG / CONOB Constantinopolis std. facing, holding sceptre and globe. RIC 44c. EF £450

1210 Æ 2, Antioch 392-5, 6.01 g. Bust r. / GLORIA ROMANORVM / ANTΔ Emperor stg. facing, holding standard and globe. RIC 68b. Dark-green patina, good VF £80

1211 Æ 4, Aquileia 383-8, 1.19 g. Bust r. / VICT[ORIA AV]GGG / SMAQP Two Victories stg. facing each other. RIC 47b. Brown tone, F-VF £40

Aelia Flaccilla, first wife of Theodosius

1212 Æ 2, Constantinople 383-6, 4.96 g. Bust r. / SALVS REIPVBLICE / CONE Victory std. r., inscribing shield. RIC 55. Earthy-dark patina, VF £50

Magnus Maximus, 383-388

1213 Reduced argenteus, Treveri 383-8, AR 2.08 g. Bust r. / VIRTVS ROMANORVM / TRPS Roma std. to front on throne, holding globe and spear. RIC 84b. Toned, good VF £100

1214 Another, AR 2.10 g. Good VF £100

1215 A third, AR 1.79 g. VF £100

1216 Æ 2, Arelate 383-8, 5.25 g. Bust r. / REPARATIO REIPVB / SCON Emperor stg. l., with r. hand raising kneeling turreted female. RIC 26a. Earthy dark-green patina, VF £60

1217 Æ 4, Aquileia 387-8, 1.37 g. Bust r. / SPES ROMANORVM / SMAQS City-gate. RIC 55a. Brown tone, VF £150

Flavius Victor, 387-388

1218 Æ 4, Arelate, 0.70 g. Bust r. / SPES RO[MAN]ORVM / PCON City-gate. RIC 29b. Earthy green patina, VF£60

Eugenius, 392-394

1219 Æ 4, Treveri, 0.77 g. Bust r. / VICTO[RIA AVGGG] / TR Victory advancing l. RIC 108. Rare. Light-green patina, F £150

Arcadius, 383-408

1220 Solidus, Mediolanum 404-8, AV 4.42 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGGG / R-M / COMOB Arcadius stg. r., holding vexillum and victoriola and spurning captive. RIC 1251. VF £250

1221 Æ 2, Thessalonica 384-8, 5.52 g. DN ARCADIVS PF AVG Pearl-diadem, cuirassed r., holding spear and shield,; above God's hand holding wreath / GLORIA ROMANORVM / TESΓ* Emperor stg. to front with standard and shield,; to. l., captive seated l. RIC – cf. 45a. Dark-brown tone, good VF £80

1222 Æ 2, Constantinople 383, 5.14 g. Obverse similar to previous / GLORIA ROMANORVM / T/ CONΓ Type similar to previous. RIC - cf. 53b and 80. Dark-brown tone, good VF £50

Honorius, 393-423

1223 Solidus, Mediolanum 395-402, AV 4.44 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGGG / M D / COMOB Honorius stg. r., holding vexillum and victoriola and spurning captive. RIC 1206. VF £200

1224 Æ 4, Aquileia 388-93, 1.36 g. Bust r. / SALVS REI[PV]BLICAE / AQS Victory advancing l., dragging captive. RIC 58d. Brown tone, good F £40

1225 Æ 3, Antioch, 1.32 g. Bust r. / GLORIA ROMAN[ORVM] / ANTA Three emperors stg. to front. RIC 153. Rare. Dark patina, VF £30

1226 Æ 3, Alexandria 406-8, 2.11 g. Bust r. / GLORIA ROM[ANORVM] / ALEA Three Emperors stg to front. RIC 157. Brown tone, VF £50

Constantine III, 407-411

1227 Reduced argenteus, Arelate, AR 1.66 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AAVGGG / SMAR Roma std. l., holding Victory on globe and spear. RIC 1538. Scarce. VF £200

Galla Placidia, 388-450

1228 Æ 4, 425-35, 1.07 g. Bust r. / [SALVS REIPVBLICE] Victory advancing l. Cf. RIC 2109. Brown tone, F £80

1229 Æ 4, 425-35, 1.01 g. Bust r. / SALVS REI[PVBLICE]/ T / [RM] Cross. Cf. RIC 2111. Brown tone, F/VF £280

Johannes, 423-425

1230 Æ 4, 1.03 g. Bust r. / SALVS R[EIPVBLICE] / P / [RM] Victory advancing l., dragging captive. RIC 1916. Brown tone, VF £120

1231 Æ 4, 1.15 g. N IOHANN[ES] P F AVG Bust r. / Similar to previous but S in l. field. Cf. RIC 1916. Brown tone, VF/F £150

Theodosius II, 402-450

1232 Solidus, Constantinople 430-40, AV 4.45 g. Three-quarter bust r. / VOT XXX MVLT XXXX / CONOB Constantinople enthroned l. RIC 257. VF £150

1233 Solidus, Constantinople 441, AV 4.49 g. Three-quarter bust r. / VIRT EXERC ROM / CONOB Theodosius advancing r., holding trophy and suppressing captive. RIC 282. Good VF £450

1234 Tremissis, Constantinople 444, AV 1.47 g. Bust r. / Trophy flanked by two stars; in exergue CONOB. RIC 333. Rare. Good VF £500

1235 Æ 3 402-8, 1.98 g. Three-quarter bust r. / CONCORDIA AVGG Constantinople std. facing, holding spear and Victory. Cf. DOC 300. Green patina, EF £80

Eudocia, wife of Theodosius II

1236 Tremissis, Constantinople c. 444, AV 1.48 g. Bust r. / Cross within wreath; CONOB* in exergue. RIC 335. Rare. EF 800

Valentinian III, 425-455

1237 Solidus, Mediolanum 426-30, AV 4.40 g. Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGGG / M-D / COMOB Emperor stg. facing, holding cross and victoriola. RIC 2027. Graffito on obverse, EF £400

1238 Æ 4, 425-35, 1.23 g. Bust r. / SALVS REI[PVBLICE] / E / [RM] Cross. RIC 2110 note. Very rare. Brown tone, F £100

1239 Æ 4, 425-35, 1.15 g. D N VALENTINIANVS P F AG Bust r. / VICTORIA AVGG / *-E / R Victory advancing l. Cf. RIC 2122. Brown tone, good VF £100

1240 Æ 4, 425-35, 1.01 g. Bust r. / VOT PVB / S / RM City-gate. RIC 2126. Earthy-green patina, VF £100

1241 Æ 4, 425-35, 1.25 g. Bust r. / VOT / XX within wreath. RIC 2130. Green-brown patina, F-VF £70

1242 Æ 4, 425-35, 1.07 g. Bust r. / [VICTOR]IA AVGG / [P] / RM Two Victories facing each other. RIC 2132. Brown tone, almost VF £70

1243 Æ 4, 425-35, 1.21 g. Bust r. / CRA[....] City-gate. RIC 2161. Brown tone, almost VF £ 70

Marcian, 450-457

1244 Æ 4, 1.04 g. Bust r. / Monogram within wreath. Cf. RIC 535-565. Dark tone, F-VF £25

1245 Similar, 1.15 g. Green-brown patina, F-VF £30

Leo I, 457-474

1246 Solidus, Constantinople 462-6, AV 4.43 g. Three-quarter bust r. / VICTORIA AVGGG / CONOB Victory stg. l., supporting long cross. RIC 605. VF £200

1247 Another, AV 4.46 g. VF £120

1248 Æ 4, 1.02 g. Bust r. / Monogram. RIC 692. Brown tone, F-VF £30

1249 Æ 4, 1.16 g. Bust r. / Emperor stg. r., at feet captive. Cf. RIC 700-4. Brown tone, near EF £50

Severus III, 461-465

1250 Æ 4, 1.08 g. Bust r. / Monogram of Ricimer within wreath. RIC 2715. Brown tone, Fair/VF £80

1251 Similar, 1.11 g. Green patina, F £80

1252 Æ 4, 0.77 g. [....] SEVER[.....] Bust r. / Monogram of Ricimer. RIC 2716. Brown patina, VF/F £120

Anthemius, 467-472

1253 Solidus, Mediolanum, AV 4.37 g. Three-quarter bust r. / SALVS REIPVBLICAE / MD / COMOB Anthemius and Leo stg. facing, holding spears and supporting between them globe surmounted by cross. RIC 2890. Very rare. EF £2,000

1254 Æ 4, 0.61 g. [...]N ANT[...] / Monogram. RIC 2861. Very rare. Brown tone, VF £120

1255 Æ 4, 0.81 g. Bust r. / Monogram. RIC 2862. Brown tone, good F £100

Zeno, 474-491

1256 Solidus, Constantinople, AV 4.47 g. Three-quarter bust r. / VICTORIA AVGGG / CONOB Victory stg. l., supporting long cross. RIC 911. VF £200

1257 Similar, AV 4.36 g. VF £180

1258 Æ 4, 0.77 g. Bust r. /Monogram. Cf. RIC 962 and 969. Brown tone, F £30

Festival of Isis issue

1259 Æ 1.21 g. Veiled head of Isis l., holding sistrum / VOTAPVBLICA Anubis stg. to front, head l., holding sistrum and caduceus. Alföldi pl. 10, 35. Rare. Green patina, good VF £170

ROMAN MEDALETS AND TESSERAE

1260 Cast silver or tin medalet, AR 2.41 g. Cupid stg. r., holding butterfly, all within wavy border. Good VF £150

1261 Ostia, tessera, Æ 0.99 g. NPV over ship with two rowers l. / Plain. Green patina, EF £65

1262 Ostia, tessera, Æ 0.79 g. AN above and T below horse stg. r. / Plain. Green patina, good VF £65

LATE NUMMI

Odovacar, King of Italy 476-493

1263 Æ 1.03 g., 477. Bust r. / Monogram of Odovacar. Kraus 36. RIC 3502. BMC 9. Very rare. Fair £250

OSTROGOTHS IN ITALY

1264 **Theoderic**, 493-526. Nummus, Æ 0.70 g. Bust r. / TR monogram in linear circle. MIB II, pl. 40, N 73. Rare, VF £50

1265 Nummus, Æ 0.70 g. Bust r. / TR monogram in linear circle. MIB II, pl. 40, N 73. Rare, VF £50

1266 Nummus, Æ 1.31 g. Bust of Justinian r. / Monogram of Theoderic within wreath. Kraus 81a. Rare, F/VF £50

1267 **Baduila**, 541-552. Nummus, Æ 0.70 g. Bust r. / TR monogram in linear circle. MIB II, pl. 40, N 73. VF £50

1268 Nummus, Æ 0.70 g. Bust r. / DN-REX/B. MIB 88. MEC 164. VF £50

1269 Nummus, Rome, 0.75 g. Crowned bust of Baduila to front. / Lion, within wreath, walking r. MIB 91. BMC 50. Very rare, good VF £120

VANDALS IN NORTH AFRICA

1270 **Gunthamund**, 484-496. Nummus, Æ 0.41 g. Bust r. / Large D within wreath. MEC 13. F/VF £30

1271 **Thrasamund**, 496-523. Nummus. Æ 0.38 g. Bust r. / Victory l. MIB 16. MEC 19. VF £50

1272 **Hilderic**, 523-530. 4-nummi, Æ 0.83 g. Bust l. / IIII/N. MIB 20. F/VF £40

1273 Nummus. Æ 0.68 g. Bust r. / VOT/XIIII within wreath. BMC pl. 3, 43. Lulliri 362. F/VF £40

1274 **Gelimer**, 530-534. Imitative nummus, Æ 0.40 g. Bust r. / City gate. BMC p. 27, 81. VF £30

1275 Imitative nummus, Æ 0.48 g. Bust r. / Monogram of Theodosius. BMC p. 30, 97. Good VF £30

1276 Imitative nummus, Æ 0.31 g. Bust r. / Chrismon within wreath. BMC p. 37, 161. Good VF £30

1277 Imitative nummus, Æ 0.61 g. Bust r. / Star of eight rays within wreath. BMC p. 38, 165. Good VF £30

1278 Imitative nummus, Æ 0.83 g. Bust r. / Cross within wreath. BMC p. 38, 173. VF £30

1279 Imitative nummus, Æ 0.33 g. Criss-cross pattern. / Cross potent. For obverse cf. BMC pl. 4, 45-46. VF £30

1280 Imitative nummus, Æ 0.44 g. Bust r. / V·T/V. BMC –. VF £30

1281 Imitative nummus, Æ 0.85 g. Plain. / Figure holding globus cruciger. BMC –. VF £30

1282 Imitative nummus, Æ 0.44 g. Bust r. / MVLT retrograde over XX. BMC –. VF £30

1283 Imitative nummus, Æ 0.58 g. Bust r. / Figure stg. to front. Cf. BMC pl. 3, 28. VF £30

LEAD TESSERAE, SIGILLA AND BULLAE

1284 The Republic period. As, PL 7.05 g. Head of Janus, I above. / Male figure r. VF £50

1285 As, PL 6.36 g. Head of Janus. / Centaur r. VF £50

1286 Another, PL 2.68 g. VF £50

1287 Semis (?). PL 3.65 g. Lion r., two pellets above. / Male figure with rudder advancing r. VF £50

1288 Augustus and Livia. PL 1.13 g. Confronted busts within wreath. VF £40

1289 Another, 0.81 g. VF £40

1290 Antoninus Pius. PL 2.16 g. Head r. VF £40

1291 Antoninus Pius and Marcus Aurelius. PL 3.85 g. Confronted busts. VF £40

1292 Commodus. PL 1.78 . Head r. F £30

1293 Maximinus I and Maximus. PL 3.45 g. Confronted busts. VF £40

1294 Carus and Carinus. PL 4.10 g. Confronted busts. VF £40

1295 Constans. PL 9.45 g. Bust r. VF £40

1296 Victory. PL 3.90 g. Victory advancing r. VF £40

1297 Lead ingot. PL 6.54 g. Q CORDIA. EF £40

1298 Tessera. PL 26.54 g. Head of Minerva r. / Plain. VF £40

1299 Tessera. PL 12.61 g. Female head l. / Plain. VF £40

Anastasius, 491-518

1324 Solidus 491-492, AV 4.49 g. Helmet without ornaments. Officina I. Cf. MIB 3, DOC 4b and S. 3. Seems to be unlisted. Good VF £480

1325 Solidus 491-492, AV 4.48 g. Officina S. MIB 4. DOC 3f. S. 3. Good VF £150

1326 Similar, AV 4.46 g. Officina Γ. DOC 3c. VF £150

1327 Solidus 507-518, AV 4.50 g. Officina E. MIB 7. DOC 7. S. 5. Damaged edge, VF £150

1328 Tremissis 492-518, AV 1.48 g. MIB 12. DOC 10. S. 8. Wrinkled, almost VF £40

1329 Follis 512-517, Æ 15.87 g. Officina Γ. MIB 27. DOC 23d. S. 19. VF £50

1330 Similar, Æ 16.51 g. Officina Δ. DOC 23f. Brown tone, almost VF £40

1331 Half-follis 512-518, Æ 9.75 g. Officina Γ. MIB 33. DOC 24b. S. 25. Earthy-dark patina, VF £40

Justin I, 518-527

1332 Semissis 518-527, AV 2.17 g. MIB 4. DOC 3. S. 57. Good VF £140

1333 Tremissis 518-527, AV 1.50 g. MIB 5. DOC 4. S. 58. Wrinkled, VF £50

1334 Follis 518-522, Æ 9.50 g. Officina A. MIB 11. DOC 8a. S. 62. Earthy dark patina, VF £30

1335 Half-follis, Nicomedia 518-522, Æ 8.22 g. Officina A. MIB 42. DOC 34a. S. 90. Dark tone, VF £40

Justin I and Justinian I, 527

1336 Half-follis, Æ 9.28 g. Officina Δ. MIB 5. DOC -. S. 126A. Dark-green patina, VF £60

1337 Follis, Nicomedia, Æ 16.08 g. Officina B. MIB 8. DOC -. S. 128. Rare. Mottled green patina, VF £240

1338 Decanummium, Antioch, Æ 4.33 g. Large I surmounted by cross between two crosses. DOC 16. MIB-. S.-. Dark-green patina, good F £80

1339 Similar, Æ 3.91 g. Dark-brown tone, F £80

1340 Pentanummium, Antioch, Æ 1.77 g. MIB 13. DOC 17. S. 133. Rare. Green patina, good F £45

Justinian I, 527-565

1341 Solidus 527-537, AV 4.33 g. Officina Γ. MIB 5. DOC 3c. S. 137. Some weakness on reverse, near EF £220

1342 Solidus 542-552, AV 4.40 g. Officina I. MIB 7. DOC 9j. S. 140. Almost EF £180

1343 Similar, AV 4.44 g .Officina B. DOC 9b. Double-struck on reverse, VF £120

1344 Similar, AV 4.46 g. Officina Δ. Good VF £120

1345 Tremissis 527-565, AV 1.48 g. MIB 19. DOC 19. S. 145. A crimped EF £80

1346 Tremissis, Roma c. 540-542, AV 1.45 g. Ricotti Prina 18. MIB 36. DOC-. S-. Rare. VF £350

1347 Siliqua, Carthage 534-537, AR 1.28 g. MIB 51 (half-siliqua). DOC 280. S. 253. Some pitting on reverse, nicely toned, EF £80

1348 Similar, AR 1.19 g. Toned, VF £60

1349 Siliqua, Carthage c. 537-552, AR 1.06 g. Inverted S on reverse. MIB 53 var. (half-siliqua). S. 254 var. DOC-. Prismatic tone, EF £250

1350 Follis 538/539, Æ 23.60 g. Officina Γ. MIB 95a. DOC 37c. S. 163. Large flan, brown tone, good VF £150

1351 Similar, Æ 22.53. Officina Δ. DOC 37d. Green-brown patina, VF £50

1352 Similar but 540/541, Æ 21.71 g. Officina B. DOC 39b. Green-brown patina, almost VF £40

1353 Similar but 542/543, Æ 19.41 g. Officina A. DOC 41a. Brown tone, VF/F £50

1354 Follis, Nicomedia 546/547, Æ 20.20 g. Officina A. MIB 113a. DOC 126a. S. 201. Green-brown patina, VF £60

1355 Follis, Cyzicus 551/552, Æ 15.68 g. Officina B. MIB 120a. DOC 177b. S. 207. Green-brown patina, good F/VF £50

1356 Similar but 557/558, Æ 16.79 g. Officina A. DOC 181. Earthy-green patina, VF £40

1357 Follis, Antioch 547/548, Æ 19.35 g. Officina Γ. MIB 145a. DOC 218c. S. 220. Dark patina, good VF £100

1358 Half-follis, Carthage 539/540, Æ 11.14 g. MIB 196. DOC 294. S. 264. Dark-brown tone, VF £100

1359 Decanummium, Carthage c. 548-552, Æ 4.52 g. MIB 200. DOC 304. S. 271. Brown tone, good F £40

1360 Decanummium, Roma 548-549, Æ 5.61 g. MIB 228. DOC 331. S. 308. Brown tone, VF £30

1361 Decanummium, Ravenna 562/563, Æ 4.18 g. MIB 229a (Roma). DOC 353. S. 326. Green patina, VF £50

1362 Half-follis, Perugia (?) 552/553, Æ 4.20 g. MIB 97 (Constantinople). DOC 356. S. 327. Rare. Green patina, F £100

1363 Follis, Salona c. 540-552, Æ 4.97 g. MIB 248. DOC 358. S. 329. Rare. Pitted reddish-brown patina, VF £200

1364 Half-follis, Salona c. 540-552, Æ 1.81 g. MIB 249. DOC 359. S. 330. Rare. Earthy green patina, F £40

1365 Half-follis, Salona 552-565, Æ 2.08 g. MIB 250. DOC 360. S. 331. Rare. Dark tone, good F £40

Justin II, 565-578

1366 Solidus 567-578, AV 4.45 g. Officina Θ. MIB 4. DOC 4h. S. 345. Lustrous Fdc £300

1367 Similar, AV 4.47 g. Weak in a part, lustrous Fdc £150

1368 Half-siliqua, Carthage 567-577, AR 1.24 g. MIB 32. DOC 191. S. 392. Toned, near EF £180

1369 Similar, AR 1.20 g. VF £120

1370 Follis, Nicomedia 568/569, Æ 13.75 g. Officina B. MIB 46a. DOC 94b. S. 369. Brown tone, VF £40

Tiberius II, 578-582

1371 Solidus of 22 siliquae 578-582, AV 4.05 g. Officina ΘS. MIB 5. DOC 38 (Antioch). S. 446 (Antioch). Rare. EF £400

1372 Similar, AV 4.05 g. Good VF £350

1373 Follis 579, Æ 16.41 g. Officina Γ. MIB 25. DOC 11c. S. 430. Dark-brown tone, VF £50

1374 Half-follis, Nicomedia c. 578-579, Æ 5.96 g. Officina B. MIB 38. DOC 33b. S. 443. Earthy-dark patina, VF £35

Maurice Tiberius, 582-602

1375 Solidus 584-602, AV 4.49 g. Officina S. MIB 6. DOC 5f. S. 478. Lustrous EF £180

1376 Similar, AV 4.49 g Officina Θ. DOC 5i. VF £120

1377 Similar, AV 4.40 g. Officina I. DOC 5j. VF £120

1378 Solidus, Carthage 595-596, AV 4.40 g. In exergue COMOB. Cf. MIB 25b, DOC 228, S. 549. Seems to be unlisted. Double-struck on reverse, VF £200

1379 Tremissis 584-602, AV 1.46 g. MIB 20. DOC 14. S. 488. Good VF £40

1380 Half-siliqua, Carthage 582-584, AR 0.89 g. MIB 57. DOC 239. S. 551. Good VF £150

1381 Decanummium, Catania 588-589, Æ 3.31 g. MIB 137D. DOC 270. S. 581. Green patina, VF £35

Phocas, 602-610

1382 Solidus 603, AV 4.42 g. Consular bust. Officina E. MIB 2. DOC 4 (but officina not listed). S. 623. Rare. EF £400

1383 Solidus 603-607, AV 4.57 g. Officina B. MIB 6. DOC 2. S. 617. Weak in a part, lustrous EF £150

1384 Solidus 607-609, AV 4.23 g. Officina S. MIB 9. DOC 10f. S. 620. Almost EF £120

1385 Follis, Nicomedia 605-606, Æ 11.76 g. Officina A. MIB 69. DOC 57a. S. 659. Dark-green patina, VF/ Good VF £50

Heraclius, 610-641

1386 Solidus 610-613, AV 4.43 g. Officina E. MIB 5. DOC 3b. S. 731. Good VF £120

1387 Semissis 613-641, AV 2.18 g. MIB 72. DOC 52b. S. 785. Weak in a part, EF £80

1388 Follis, Sicily 617-622, Æ 15.72 g. Countermark overstruck on a follis of Justinian . MIB Km 4. DOC 241. S. 882. Dark-green tone, good VF £45

1389 Decanummium, Catania 619-620, Æ 2.36 g. MIB 240. DOC 251. S. 885. Good green patina, near EF £50

Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine

1390 Solidus c.616-625, AV 4.51 g. Officina Γ. MIB 11. DOC 13c. S. 738. Small test-cut on edge, good VF £120

1391 Similar, AV 4.44 g. Officina E. DOC 13d. EF £180

1392 Similar, AV 4.45 g. VF £120

1393 Similar, AV 4.45 g. Officina S. DOC 13e. Excavation-cut on reverse otherwise EF £120

1394 Similar, AV 4.43 g. Officina I. DOC-. Good VF £120

1395 Solidus, Jerusalem 612-617, AV 4.45 g. MIB 77 (Cyprus). DOC 187a (Alexandria). S. 851. Rare. Some weakness, EF £400

1396 Similar 622-627, AV 4.49 g. DOC 187b. EF £300

1397 Imitative solidus of the period, AV 4.37 g. Cf. MIB 29, DOC 26 and S. 749. Good VF £120

1398 Follis, Seleucia Isauriae 616/617, Æ 10.83 g. Officina A. MIB 193. DOC 181a. S. 845. Overstruck on a follis of Antioch. Earthy green patina, VF £80

1399 Similar, Æ 8.68 g. Officina B. DOC 181b. Overstruck. Green-brown patina, good F £45

1400 Follis, Sicily c. 632-641, Æ 5.32 g. MIB Km 6. DOC 243. S. 884. Countermark overstruck on a follis of Constantinople. Green-brown patina, VF £60

1401 Similar, Æ 7.46 g. Good dark-green patina, EF £80

1402 Decanummium, Catania 625/626, Æ 3.33 g. MIB 241. DOC 257. S. 886. Earthy green patina, VF £35

Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas

1403 Solidus 637/638, AV 4.28 g. Officina E. MIB 45. DOC 39d. S. 764. Scarce. VF £200

Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Martina

1404 Half-siliqua, Carthage 617-641, AR 0.69 g. MIB 149. DOC 233. S. 871. Toned, VF £90

1405 Similar, AR 0.72 g. VF £90

Constans II, 641-668

1406 Solidus c. 642-644, AV 4.35 g. Officina E. MIB 3a. DOC 1 (Heraclonas). S. 936. VF £180

1407 Solidus 644-646, AV 4.41 g. Officina Θ. MIB 3b. DOC 1i. S. 938. A bright Fdc £200

1408 Solidus c. 650-652, AV 4.47 g. Officina S. MIB 21. S. 954. Lustrous, EF £200

1409 Solidus c. 652-654, AV 4.43 g. Officina Δ. MIB 23. DOC 19d. S. 956. Graffiti on reverse, lustrous, almost EF £120

1410 Tremissis 642-668, AV 1.44 g. MIB 51. DOC 45. S. 984. Weak in part, lustrous EF £150

1411 Similar, AV 1.48 g. Lustrous good VF £120

1412 Hexagram c. 648-652, AR 6.50 g. MIB 144. DOC 50. S. 991. Weak in part otherwise EF £200

1413 Half-siliqua, Carthage c. 652-657, AR 0.53 g. MIB 157a. DOC 132. S. 1050. Toned, VF £60

1414 Follis, Syracuse 641, Æ 4.87 g. Officina B. MIB 204. DOC 9 (Heraclonas). S. 1103. Rare. Dark-green patina, VF £175

Constans II, Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius

1415 Solidus c. 662-667, AV 4.50 g. Officina A. MIB 31. DOC 30a. S. 964. Lustrous EF £120

1416 Similar, AV 4.39 g. Officina Δ. DOC 30d. Good VF £100

1417 Similar, AV 4.43 g. Officina Z. DOC 30f. VF £120

1418 Solidus 667-668, AV 4.48 g. Officina Θ. MIB 41. S. 974. Good VF £200

1419 Follis, Syracuse c. 659- 668, Æ 3.69 g. MIB 210. DOC 181. S. 1110. Green patina, VF £30

Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-681

1420 Solidus c. 669-674, AV4.22 g. MIB 4c. DOC 6. S. 1153. Spade-cut otherwise lustrous EF £200

1421 Solidus c. 674-681, AV 4.37 g. No officina's mark. MIB 7b. DOC 10h. S. 1156. Lustrous, EF £200

1422 Solidus c. 674-681, AV 4.35 g. Officina Z. MIB 8. S. 1155. VF £120

1423 Solidus, Ravenna c. 669-674, AV 4.39 g. Bust to facing. / VICTORIA AVG Y I • Cross on three steps between Heraclius and Tiberius stg, to front. *Unpublished*, cf. MIB 54[1]. Very rare. EF £650

Justinian II, First Reign 685-695

1424 Solidus 687-692, AV 4.49 g. Officina S. MIB 6. DOC 5e. S. 1246. Good VF £200

Tiberius III, 698-705

1425 Solidus, AV 4.45 g. Officina Γ. MIB 1. S. 1360. Rare. A lustrous EF £350

Justinian II, Second Reign 705-711

1426 Solidus 705, AV 4.41 g. MIB 1. DOC 1. S. 1413. Rare. VF £400

Justinian II and Tiberius, 705-711

1427 Tremissis, AV 1.57 g. MIB 6b. DOC 6b. S. 1421. Has been mounted, bent and flattened, F £110

Leo III and Constantine V, 720-741

1428 Semissis c. 720-725, AV 2.09 g. DOC 10. S. 1506. Weak in part, good VF £200

Constantine V and Leo IV, 751-775

1429 Solidus 751-757, AV 4.43 g. DOC 2c.4. S. 1551. Rare. Near EF £400

1430 Tremissis, Syracuse, AV 1.28 g. DOC 17. S. 1567. EF £250

1431 Follis, Ravenna, Æ 1.54 g. Facing bust of the two emperors / Large M; above dotted cross. Ercolani Cocchi, Ravenna 249. Extremely rare. Green patina, VF £250

1432 Follis, Ravenna, Æ 0.17 g. Obverse similar to previous but cruder style / Flat. Cf. Ercolani Cocchi, Ravenna 249. Brown tone, VF £150

Nicephorus I and Stauracius, 803-811

1433 Solidus, Naples, pale AV 4.11 g. DOC 12 var. S. 1614. Very rare. Test-cuts on rim, good VF £700

Michael II and Theophilus, 821-829

1434 Follis 821-829, Æ 8.08 g. DOC 10. S. 1642. Green-brown patina, good VF £120

Theophilus, 829-842

1435 Solidus, Syracuse c. 831-842, AV 3.90 g. DOC 24. S. 1670. EF £275

1436 Semissis, Syracuse c. 831-842, AV 1.88 g. DOC 26. S. 1673. Good EF £150

Basil I and Constantine, 868-879

1437 Miliaresion 868-879, AR 2.74 g. DOC 7. S. 1708. Toned, VF £50

1438 Similar, AR 2.57 g. VF £50

Leo VI, 886-912

1439 Follis 886-912, Æ 7.83 g. DOC 8. S. 1729. Dark-green patina, VF £30

Leo VI and Alexander

1440 Follis 886-912, Æ 6.31 g. DOC 6. S. 1730. Olive-green patina, VF £80

Leo VI and Constantine VII, 908-912

1441 Miliaresion 908-912, AR 2.77 g. DOC 4. S. 1727. Toned, VF £60

Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959

1442 Pattern solidus, Æ 3.39 g. Cf. DOC 15 and S. 1751. Very rare. Green patina, VF £50

Several silver and bronze pattern issues are known for Constantine VII and Colleagues, some listed in DOC like the solidus for Constantine and Zoe (DOC 1) and the miliaresion for Romanus I (DOC 19)

Romanus I, Constantine VII, Stephen and Constantine, 924-944

1443 Miliaresion 931-94, AR 2.92 g. DOC 20. S. 1755. Toned, VF £100

Nicephorus II, 963-969

1444 Miliaresion 963-969, AR 2.83 g. DOC 6. S. 1781. VF £80

John I, 969-976

1445 Miliaresion 969-976, AR 2.85 g. DOC 7. S. 1792. Toned, VF £100

Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025

1446 Histamenon nomisma c. 989-1001, AV 4.41 g. DOC 3b. S. 1797. Small test-cut on edge, good VF £250

Constantine VIII, 1025-1028

1447 Histamenon nomisma, AV 4.37 g. DOC 1. S. 1815. VF £150

Romanus III, 1028-1034

1448 Histamenon nomisma, AV 4.42 g. DOC 1. S. 1819. Good VF £200

Constantine IX, 1042-1055

1449 Histamenon nomisma, AV 4.35 g. DOC 2. S. 1829. VF/ Good VF £120

1450 Histamenon nomisma, AV 4.40 g. DOC 3. S. 1830. EF £120

1451 Similar, AV 4.37 g. Near EF £120

1452 Similar, AV 4.39 g. Good VF £120

1453 Similar, AV 4.37 g. Good VF £120

Constantine X, 1059-1067

1454 Histamenon nomisma, AV 4.35 g. DOC 1(a). S. 1847. VF £120

1455 Similar, AV 4.41 g. DOC 1(b). VF/EF £120

Romanus IV, Michael VII, Constantius and Andronicus, 1068-1071

1456 Histamenon nomisma, AV 4.39 g. DOC 1. S. 1859. Good VF £150

Michael VII, 1071-1078

1457 Histamenon nomisma, AV 4.42 g. DOC 1. S. 1869. VF £150

1458 Similar, AV 4.35 g. VF £150

Nicephorus III, 1078-1081

1459 Histamenon nomisma, EL 4.29 g. DOC 3. S. 1881. VF £120

Alexius I, 1081-1118

1460 Histamenon nomisma, Thessalonica, EL 4.29 g. +KE RΘ ALEZ Facing bust of Christ / St. Demetrius stg. r., presenting labarum to Alexius stg. front; to l. [Δ]I / [M]I / [T]I, to r. [Δ / EC / Π / I / T / H]: H. pl.1.9. S. 1904. Extremely rare. VF/EF £1,100

1461 A similar but St. Demetrius presenting patriarchl cross, EL 4.06 g. H. pl.1.10. S.1905. Very rare. VF/Good VF £400

1462 Similar, EL 4.19 g. VF £400

1463 Hyperpyron, Thessalonica, AV 4.42 g. H. p.4,6. S. 1924. Weakly struck, VF/EF £150

1464 Electrum aspron trachy, Thessalonica, EL 4.39 g. H. p.6,8. S. 1926. Weakly struck VF/EF £150

John II, 1118-1143

1465 Electrum aspron trachy, EL 4.37 g. H. p.10,3. S. 1942. VF/Good VF £150

1466 Similar, EL 4.39 g. Double-struck on obverse, VF/Good VF £150

1467 Hyperpyron, Thessalonica, AV 4.35 g. H. p.9,13. S. 1949. VF £180

Manuel I, 1143-1180

1468 Hyperpyron, AV 4.28 g. H. p.12,6. S. 1956. VF £190

1469 Similar, AV 4.46 g. VF £150

1470 Half-tetarteron, Thessalonica, Æ 1.55 g. H. p.17,18. S. 1977. Scarce. Dark-green patina, VF £30

Andronicus I, 1183-1185

1471 Aspron trachy, EL 4.43 g. H. p.18,11. S. 1984. Rare. VF/Good VF £500

Isaac II, 1185-1195

1472 Hyperpyron, AV 4.19 g. H. p.20,2. S. 2001. VF £120

1473 Electrum aspron trachy, EL 4.26 g. H. p.20,5. S. 2002. VF £120

The Latin Rulers of Constantinople, 1204-1224

1474 Billon trachy, bil. 1.48 g. H. p. 29,13. S. 2048. Dark tone, VF £30

1475 Billon trachy, Thessalonica, bil. 1.67 g. H. p. 28,9. S. 2057. Green patina, VF £30

THE EMPIRE OF NICAEA

John III, 1222-1254

1476 Hyperpyron, Magnesia, AV 4.38 g. H. p.31,13. S. 2073. VF £125

1477 Similar, AV 4.33 g. Double-struck on obverse, VF £100

1478 Similar to previous, AV 3.70 g. Clipped. Brushed on plain surfaces, VF £100

THE RESTORED EMPIRE

Michael VIII, 1261-1282

1479 Hyperpyron, AV 4.16 g. S. 2242. Graffiti, VF £150

1480 Trachy, Æ 2.21 g. S. 2285. VF £60

Andronicus II, sole reign 1282-1295

1481 Trachy, Æ 1.60 g. LPC p. 56,30 S. 2353. F £60

1482 Trachy, Thessalonica, Æ 2.09 g. LPC p. 54,29. S. 2383. Good F £60

1483 Trachy, Thessalonica, Æ 0.58 g. LPC p. 224,30. S. 2391. Fair / VF £60

Andronicus II and Michael IX, 1295-1320

1484 Hyperpyron, AV 3.14 g. LPC p.62,1. S. 2396. Clipped, VF £120

1485 Trachy, Æ 1.61 g. LPC p.80,24. S. 2425. Rare. Good F £50

1486 Assarion, Æ 2.58 g. LPC p.88,36. S. 2435. Green patina, good F £60

1487 Assarion, Æ 1.58 g. LPC p.90,37. S. 2436. Green patina, good F £80

Andronicus II and III, 1325-1334

1488 Hyperpyron, AV 3.49 g. LPC p.108,1. S. 2461. VF £120

1489 Similar but six groups of towers on city walls. VF £120

BYZANTINE LEAD SEALS

1490 Manuel I, 1143-1180. Bust of Christ facing. / Manuel stg. to front, holding labarum and akakia. 47.06 g. Zacos 107c. VF £400

1491 Antioch. Bust of the Virgin facing, holding infant Christ in left arm. / Inscription in six lines. 42.49 g. Pierced, otherwise F-VF £160

1492 Bust of Virgin facing, holding medallion of Christ. / Circular inscription, central type defaced in antiquity. 15.25 g. EF £300

1493 Virgin enthroned to front, holding medallion of Christ. / Inscription in four lines. 16.84 g. Obverse VF £60

1494 Cruciform invocative monogram inscribed in the four quarters. / Inscription in four lines. Thin wreath border. 12.21 g. EF £60

1495 Cruciform invocative monogram. / Inscription in four lines. Wreath border. 13.33 g. EF £60

1496 1494 Virgin standing, holding Christ in left arm, long crosses in field l. and r. / Cruciform monogram. 11.26 g. Good VF £40

1497 Bust of Virgin orans, medallion of Christ before her. / Inscription in six lines. 7.31 g. EF £200

1498 Nimbate bust Christ facing, circular inscription. / Inscription in four lines. 4.41 g. Good VF £30

1499 Bronze medallion with suspension loop, 12th-15th cent. A. St George on horseback r. spearing dragon. / Same as obverse. Ø 42mm. 40.91 g. Olive green patina, VF £400

CELTIC AND EARLY MEDIEVAL COINS

offered in association with Chris Rudd

This is my first sale with Italo Vecchi and I am grateful to him for giving me some space in his superbly produced catalogue.

Of special interest in the Celtic section are the *Regenbogenschüsselchen* and other coins found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands, 1980-94; the Annaroveci silver coin (No.1538) is particularly rare. Other Celtic rarities include an Armorican gold quarter (No.1550), a Kentish A gold quarter from the Derek Walsh collection (No.1581), an unpublished Atrebatic silver unit (No.1583), a Snettisham gold stater (No.1603), and a Tasciovanus Vulvas silver unit (No.1632). There is also an unusual selection of Celtic wheel money (Nos.1558-1574) which, until recently, has been overlooked by collectors.

Among the Early Medieval coins there are three most uncommon pieces: a Burgundian gold tremissis of Gundomar II found in Norfolk (No.1708), a Hearts Cross Saltire sceat from Nottinghamshire (No.1725) and a Coenwulf Double Tribrach penny by Diola – one of only four known (No.1730). But not all Anglo-Saxon rarities are costly; if you look in lot No.1789 you will find a blank flan.

Your bids for Celtic and Early Medieval coins should be sent directly to Italo Vecchi as usual, not to me. However, I will of course be delighted to discuss any of these coins with you (tel. 01263 735 007). You can view them prior to the sale at Italo Vecchi Ltd. Just phone for an appointment (tel. 0171 491 7048).

Chris Rudd

MAIN REFERENCES CITED

BMC	*British Museum Catalogue.*
CCI	Celtic Coin Index, Oxford.
CKN	Pirie *Coins of the Kingdom of Northumbria.*
CNH	Villaronga *Corpus Nummum Hispaniae.*
CS	Salicis *Rouelles et anneaux.*
DTVE	Roymans & Derks *De tempel van Empel.*
EMC	Early Medieval Corpus, Cambridge.
LT	La Tour *Les monnaies gauloises.*
M	Metcalf *Thrymsas and Sceattas.*
MEC	Grierson & Blackburn *Medieval European Coinage.*
N	North *English Hammered Coinage.*
OTA	Göbl *Ostkeltischer Typen-Atlas.*
S	Spink *Coins of England,* 1999.
VA	Van Arsdell *Celtic Coinage of Britain.*

CONTINENTAL CELTIC

EASTERN CELTS

1500 **Banat Branch.** AR tetradrachm after Philip II of Macedon. 12.64g. Laureate head of Zeus r. / Large horse l. with small rider (torso only), horseshoe above, branch below. OTA 44A.2, BMC—. *Near EF. Scarce.* £200

Banat (Vojvodina, formerly in south Hungary) was a district of the Danubian Celts. This is the only coin which shows a Celtic horseshoe; the six nails can be clearly seen.

1501 **Saddle-Head.** AR didrachm. 7.64g. Simplified head of Zeus r. / Horse l. with rider represented by pellet triad. OTA 307, BMC 41. *VF, very Celtic horseman.* £40

1502 **Saddle-Head.** AR didrachm. 5.69g. Simplified head of Zeus r. / Horse l. with rider represented by pellet triad. OTA 307, BMC 42. *Good VF, as struck, scyphate flan.* £50

1503 **Kapostal.** AR tetradrachm, perhaps of Hercuniates. 12.73g. Bearded Zeus-head r. / Horseman l. with crested helmet. OTA 484, BMC 85. *Good VF, great Celtic head, complete Celtic cavalryman.* £100

1504 **Herakles and Zeus.** AR tetradrachm after Alexander III of Macedon. 14.39g. Head of Herakles r. wearing lionskin. / Zeus seated l. Cf. Price, Alexander, pl.151, B3A. *Good VF, as struck.* £100

1505 **Herakles and Zeus.** AR drachm after Philip III of Macedon. 2.86g. Celtic-style head of Herakles r. wearing lionskin. / Celtic-style Zeus seated l., temple symbol. Cf. OTA pl.45. *Good VF, fine head, busty Zeus. Scarce variant.* £75

1506 **Cup of Zeus.** Cup-shaped AR drachm after Alexander III of Macedon. 3.35g. Head reduced to four blobs. / Celticised Zeus seated l. OTA 574, cf. BMC 211. *Good VF.* £50

1507 **Cup of Zeus.** Cup-shaped AR drachm after Alexander III of Macedon. 3.31g. Head reduced to four blobs. / Celticised Zeus seated l. OTA 574, cf. BMC 211. *VF.* £40

1508 **Flat Philip.** Flat-flan AR drachm after Philip III. 2.38g. Catlike head r., beaded snake in front. / Deity seated l. with cornucopia and amphora. OTA 577.2. BMC 215 var. *Good VF, delightfully Celtic design with concealed serpent.* £125

1509 **Danubian Dionysos.** AR tetradrachm after Thasos. 16.14g. Celticised head of Dionysos r. / Herakles standing to front. Lukanc group 1. *Good VF.* £70

1510 **Danubian Dionysos.** AR tetradrachm after Thasos. 16.35g. Celticised head of Dionysos r. / Herakles standing to front. Lukanc group 1. *VF, cruder design than previous, bit bent.* £60

1511 **Danubian Dionysos.** AR tetradrachm after Thasos. 16.70g. Celticised head of Dionysos r. / Herakles standing to front. Lukanc group 11, sub-group 2. *Good VF, bright silver, bit bent, test-cut on reverse.* £60

1512 **Horse and Wheel.** AR tetradrachm. 10.05g. Stylised Celtic head l. / Horse l. with large hooves, wheel above. Apparently unpublished, cf. Göbl, Noricum, group 10, pl.37, obv. 84F, rev. 172B. *Good VF, handsome Celtic horse. Extremely rare.* £150

1513 **Horse and Shield.** Æ drachm. 3.63g. Male head r. with heavy wedge-shaped eyebrow and curly hair composed of small crescents, crescent below. / Horse r. with harness and highly stylised rider (torso only), oval shield and exergual line below. New type, unpublished by major catalogues. *Good VF, dark-green patina. Extremely rare.* £150

For this type of shield see Göbl OTA 346.

RHINELAND RAINBOW CUPS

The so-called Rainbow Cup staters *(Regenbogenschüsselchen)* of the Rhineland started c.2nd/1st century BC around Stradonitz in Bohemia and moved to Bavaria, centred on the warrior oppidum of Manching. They circulated widely in Gaul and in medieval times were imagined to possess magical properties.

1514 **Snake and Three Lyres.** AV stater of south-west Germany. 7.64g. Stylised serpent with scaly head. / Triadic motif of three Celticised lyres with central pellet. LT 9443, Castelin 1078, Allen/Nash 157. *Near VF, golden gold, very heavy, weak dies and striking cracks, as is customary with this scarce type.* £350

Gold Rainbow Cups were among the first coins minted in Germany. The serpent-dragon was often seen as a custodian of buried wealth, because of its underground habitat. There is a widespread German tradition that dragons were guardians of treasure concealed in tumuli – for example, in the story of Beowulf. In classical terms, the lyre is one of Apollo's attributes and symbolises his powers of divination. The lyres on this Rainbow Cup may also represent paired S-shapes, in other words, six little snakes which echo the big one on the obverse. The Snake and Three Lyres type comes from south-west Germany and is found in Switzerland and the borders of France. It is one of the rarer types of Rainbow Cup.

1515 **Triskele in Wreath.** AR stater of Batavia. 4.73g. Triskele in wreath. / Triad of double rings, row of four ringed-pellets. LT 9441, Castelin 1100. *VF, clear rings. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £200

The triskele on this Rainbow Cup is derived from three revolving eagle heads.

1516 **Triskele in Wreath.** Billon stater of Batavia. 5.64g. Triskele in wreath. / Triad of double rings, row of three ringed-pellets. LT 9441, Castelin 1100. *VF, found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £150

1517 **Triskele in Wreath.** Billon stater of Batavia. 5.52g. Triskele in wreath. / Triad of double rings, row of three ringed-pellets. LT 9441, Castelin 1100, DTVE fig.4, no.12 (this coin). *VF, found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £150

1518 **Triskele in Wreath.** Billon (mostly AE) stater of Batavia. 5.12g. Triskele in wreath. / Triad of double rings. LT 9442, Castelin 1101. *Good F, found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £125

AEDUI

Celtic tribe of eastern Gaul, based around Bibracte on Mont Beuvray (Nièvre dept., near modern Autun).

1519 **Orgetorix?** Plated AR/AE. 1.01g. Head l. / Horse l. LT 4800, 4805, BMC 432? *Good F, most silver plating intact. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £50

This Orgetorix was an Aeduan, the son of Atpillos, and not the Helvetian Orgetorix who conspired against Caesar and committed suicide.

SEQUANI

Celtic tribe between Soane and Mount Jura, eastern France. Their capital, Vesontio (Besançon, Doubs dept.) was captured by Caesar in 58 BC.

1520 **Quintus Doci.** AR quinarius. 1.84g. Helmeted head l., Q DO[CI]. / Horse l., Q DO[CI] SAM [F]. LT 5405, BMC 346, DTVE fig.3, no.14 (this coin). *VF, nice horse, inscription both sides. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £100

Quintus Doci was the son of Sam, or so he says. This type is unlikely to have been issued before c.57-56 BC.

1521 Similar. AR. 1.52g. DTVE fig.3, 9 (this coin). *Fine. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £50

1522 **Quintus Doci Horned Horse.** Potin, 3.94 g. Forceful male Celtic head l. with S-shaped hairline and large globule at back. / Horned horse or antelope galloping l., ring below, in front and behind. LT 5542. BMC 340. *Good VF, glossy black patina, boldly moulded, magnificent horned animal. Scarce.* £75

Scheers says that on some specimens of this large potin coin traces of the name DOCI can be read.

1523 **Togirix.** AR quinarius. 1.86g. Head l., TOGIR[IX]. / Horse l. LT 5550, BMC 366. *Near EF, toned, sharp inscription.* £120

1524 **Togirix.** AR quinarius. 1.57g. Head l., TOGIRIX. / Horse l. LT 5550, BMC 366, DTVE fig.3, no.1 (this coin). VF, big flan, entire obverse legend. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands. £85

1525 Similar. AR. 1.75g. DTVE fig. 3, no. 8 (this coin). *VF, bold horse. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £75

1526 Similar. AR. 1.68g. *VF, toned. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £75

1527 Similar. AR. 1.76g. *Fine. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £40

1528 Similar. AR. 1.68g. *Good F. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £50

REMI

Celtic tribe in the Champagne district of north-east France. The capital was Durocortorum (Reims, Marne dept.).

1529 **Three Phalli.** Base AV or plated quarter. 1.34g. Three vertical segments with knobs on. / Horse. LT 8030 var. *Near VF.* £75

AMBIANI

Celtic tribe in Somme valley, northern France. Capital: Ambianum (Samarobriva in Roman era, Amiens today).

1530 **Severed Head.** AE. 1.96g. Worn obverse die (severed head facing). / Horse r., large star or sun above. LT 8406, BMC 8. *F, scarce. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £20

1531 **Piso Apollo.** AE. 2.62g. Celtic-style head of Apollo r., hair in long ringlets. / Horse r., bird on back. LT 8424. BMC 24. *VF, deep-green patina, good head, horse and bird fully shown.* £75

Obverse based on denarius of C.Calpurnius Piso L.f.Frugi, 67 BC (Crawford 408/1).

NERVII

Warlike Belgic tribe around Tournai, south-west Belgium. They criticised their neighbours for submitting to Rome. When they attacked Caesar they were totally defeated.

1532 **Eight Dolphins.** Potin. 3.93g. Cross of large pellets, two dolphins in each angle. / Horse r., crescent above. LT 8620. BMC—, DTVE fig.5, no.2 (this coin). *Near VF, earthy black patina. Rare. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £50

1533 **Varticeo Dolphins.** AE. 3.66g. Row of five large pellets, four dolphins each side. / Horse r., traces of VARTICE above. LT 8645, BMC 37, DTVE fig.5, no.3 (this coin). *VF, olive-green patina. Rare. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £50

1534 **Vercio Lion.** AE. 4.76g. Lion r., [VERCIO]. / Horse r., wheel above, traces of VERCIO. LT 8780, BMC 39. *VF, dark patina, bold lion. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £50

ADUATUCI

Celtic tribe between rivers Escaut and Meuse, whose capital was Aduatuca (modern Tongres, north-east Belgium).

1535 **Equine Swastika.** AE. 3.24g. Swastika of revolving horse heads, ringed pellet in each angle. / Horse stepping l., body of big double-rings. LT 8868, BMC 45. *Good VF, dark patina, superb specimen. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £150

1536 **Equine Swastika.** AE. 3.09g. Swastika of horse heads revolving anti-clockwise, ring in each angle. / Horse stepping l., body of big double-rings. LT 8868 var., BMC 47. *VF, dark patina. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £100

1537 Another, similar. AE. 3.31g. *VF, earthy green patina. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £100

1538 **Annaroveci.** AR. 1.86g. Male head r., ANNAROVEC[I] around. / Horse l., ANN[ARO]VECI around. LT 8893, BMC S455, DTVE fig.3, no.14 (this coin). *A little frosty, otherwise VF, with virtually complete obverse inscription. Very rare, Scheers lists only five, inc. four in museums. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £200

LEUCI

Celtic tribe between rivers Meuse and Moselle in north-east France. Their capital was Tulum (modern Toul).

1539 **Boviolles Diadem.** Potin. 3.20g. Fat-cheeked head l. with three thick locks of hair and diadem. / Boar-standard l. BMC 398. *Near EF, uncommonly attractive grey-green patina, great head and boar.* £80

1540 **Boviolles Diadem.** Potin. 4.26g. Fat-cheeked head l. with three thick locks of hair and diadem. / Boar-standard l. BMC 398. *Good VF, boldly moulded, dark-green patina.* £60

1541 **Indian Head.** Potin. 4.93g. Round head l. with large round eye, three thick locks of hair and cabled diadem. / Boar-standard l., three rings on line. LT 9044, BMC 409. *Good VF/VF, strange fish-like face, grey and green patina.* £50

1542 **Bald Head.** Potin. 4.47g. Bald globular head l. with big nose. / Boar-standard l., three crescents on line. BMC 426. *Good VF, grey toned, great head.* £50

1543 **Bald Head.** Potin. 3.56g. Bald globular head l. with big nose. / Boar-standard l. BMC 426. *Good VF, great head, grey toned.* £50

UPPER SEINE

1544 **Leuci Lily.** Potin. 2.69g. Helmeted head l. with ridged neck, lily in front. / Bull charging r., fleur-de-lis above. LT 9155, BMC 302. *Good VF, shiny black patina.* £50

SENONES

Celtic tribe based in the Yonne dept. of north-east central France. Their capital was Agedincum (modern Sens).

1545 **Helmet Head.** Potin. 2.79g. Stylised helmeted head l. with large empty eye-socket. / Horse l. LT 7396, BMC 386. *Near EF, glossy black patina, bizarre face, beautiful example.* £75

1546 **Wild Goat.** Potin. 2.78g. Simplified head l. with crested helmet. / Wild goat l. with tail raised. LT 7405. BMC 384. *VF, glossy black patina.* £50

1547 **Wild Goat.** Potin. 3.13g. Simplified head l. with crested helmet. / Wild goat l. with tail raised. LT 7405, BMC 384. *Reverse pitted, otherwise VF, grey toned, great goat.* £40

TRICASSES

Celtic tribe of between Marne and Seine in north-east France. Their capital was at Troyes (Augustobona Tricassium).

1548 **Champagne Wild Man.** Potin. 4.78g. Head r. with lime-washed phallic hair. / Horse l., tail raised. LT 7417, BMC 389. *Near EF, boldly moulded, grey toned, great head.* £50

1549 **Champagne Wild Man.** Potin. 4.12g. Head r. with lime-washed phallic hair. / Horse l., tail raised. LT 7417, BMC 389. *Near EF, glossy black patina, superb head.* £50

ARMORICA

Coastal region of north-west France between Seine and Loire, comprising Brittany and Normandy. Came under Roman rule in 56 BC.

1550 **Corded Head.** AV quarter stater, 2nd cent. BC. 1.88g. Head r. with ridged hair and beaded cords attached to it. / Worn die, plain except for traces of horse. LT 6915-16. *EF, as struck in delightful golden gold, hair in high relief. Very rare.* £450

Henri de la Tour catalogues this interesting and unusual gold quarter as *'indéterminée de l'armorique'* and speculates that the head may be that of Ogmios, the Celtic god that Lucian of Samosata (a Greek author, c.117-180AD) equated with Hercules. This Romano-Celtic Ogmios is related to the Irish god Oghma, described as a 'strong man' and credited with the invention of ogham, a system of writing which consisted of horizontal and slanting strokes and notches cut in stone or wood. On gold staters in this series you can sometimes see little severed heads on the ends of the cords around the head. The four known examples of this gold quarter all have an indecipherable reverse; it is literally as minted. For a full discussion see Philip de Jersey, *Coinage in Iron Age Armorica* (1994) pp.69-75.

1551 **Anchor Nose.** Base AR stater of Coriosolites. 6.40g. Armorican head r. with phallic anchor-form nose. / Human-headed horse r., boar below. LT J28, S 16. *VF, great face with notable nasal feature. Probably found at Le Catillon, Jersey, 1957.* £95

TREVERI

Gallic tribe in region of Trier (Augusta Treverorum) on Moselle river, west Germany.

1552 **Germanus Indutilli.** Æ quadrans. 3.03g. Augustan diademed head r. / Bull l., [CERM]ANVS [IND]VTILLI.L. LT 9248, BMC 269, DTVE fig.6, no.6 (this coin). *Good VF, dark patina, nice head. Found near the Gallo-Roman temple at Empel, Netherlands.* £100

Germanus was a Celtic freedman (the L is for *libertus*) of Indutillus and probably held some kind of authority in Gallia Belgica. The type copies a quadrans of Augustus, Lugdunum mint, c.15-10 BC (RIC I, 358).

CELT-IBERIAN

The Celtic and Celt-Iberian districts of Hispania (Spain) are not clearly defined by geographical boundaries, but are concentrated chiefly in the southern, central and eastern regions. Celt-Iberian coins are mainly characterised by the Celt-Iberian script of their towns and tribes; many coins bear bilingual inscriptions. Some collectors still think Celt-Iberian coins "aren't really Celtic". They should read Derek Allen & Daphne Nash *The Coins of the Ancient Celts* (1980), pp.83-86, or better still, Leandre Villaronga, *Corpus Nummum Hispaniae ante Augusti Aetatem* (1994), abbreviation: CNH.

1553 **The Bascunes.** (Navarra, northern Spain). 2nd cent. BC. AR denarius. 3.96g. Bearded head r., BENKOTA. / Horseman r. with sword, BASKUNES. CNH 250, 10. *Good VF, handsome head, full legend.* £50

1554 **Conterbia Carbica.** (Cuenca, east-central Spain). 2nd cent. BC. Æ as. 8.78g. Male head r., dolphin before, KARBIKA. / Horseman r. with spear, KONTEBAKOM. CNH 285, 6. *Good VF, lovely earthy olive-green patina, superb head, full legend.* £60

1555 **Castulo Sphinx.** (Caslona in Jaén, southern Spain. 2nd cent. BC. Æ as. 17.04g. Diademed male head r. / Sphinx r., foreleg raised, star before, KASTILO. CNH 333, 23. *VF, beautiful mid-green patina, well detailed head, clear sphinx, full legend, a weighty piece.* £60

1556 **Castulo Bull.** 1st cent. BC. Æ quadrans. 4.04g. Diademed male head r., letter A before. / Bull r., letter L and crescent above, parts of KASTILO in exergue. CNH 337, 52. *Good VF, early olive-green patina, bold head and bull.* £40

1557 **Obulco Plough.** (Porcuna in Jaén, southern Spain). 2nd cent. BC. Æ as. 14.46g. Female head r., hair in small bun. / Iberic script between plough and corn ear. CNH 347-348. *VF/F, very Celtic head, brown tone.* £30

CELTIC WHEEL MONEY

Though widely distributed in Gaul, much Celtic wheel money seems to come from the Alpine region of Savoy in south-east France. The dating of wheel money is uncertain. The most recent evidence of its pre-Roman antiquity comes from archaeological excavations at Zavist (occupied 6th-2nd cent. BC) where part of a mould for small rings and spoked wheels was found (Petr Drda & Alena Rybova, *Les Celtes de Bohême*, 1995, p.144). Is wheel money real money? Most scholars over the last 163 years have favoured a monetary function: Saussaye and de Saulcy (1836), Dufresne (1839), Lelwel (1841), Lambert (1844, 1864), Widranges (1861), Brunaux (1986), Veillon (1987), Victoor (1989) and Salicis (1996). My own view is that miniature wheels of lead and bronze probably served as primitive money, even if only in a votive context. The best catalogue is Claude Salicis, *Rouelles et Anneaux* (1996).

1558 **Bronze wheel** with four spokes. 22mm. 3.08g. CS 6305. *Good VF, smooth olive-green patina.* £60

1559 **Bronze wheel** with four spokes and central pellet. 19mm. 2.39g. CS 6304. *VF, dark patina.* £50

1560 **Potin wheel** with four spokes and central pellet on both sides. 19mm. 1.94g. CS 6304. *Good VF, black toned.* £50

1561 **Potin wheel** with four spokes. 17mm. 1.72g. CS 6305. *Good VF, smooth grey patina.* £40

1562 Similar, 15mm. 1.41g. CS 6305. *Good VF, dark green patina.* £30

1563 **Lead wheel** with eight spokes and beaded decoration. 28-30mm. 4.17g. CS 6114. *Incomplete, one spoke repaired, otherwise VF, earthy grey. Very rare.* £120

1564 **Lead wheel** with four spokes and beaded decoration. 19mm. 2.20g. CS 6105. *Good VF, earthy grey.* £50

1565 **Lead wheel** with four spokes, grooved and beaded. 14mm. 1.67g. CS 6105. *Good VF, earthy grey.* £40

1566 Similar, 14mm. 1.32g. CS 6105. *Good VF, earthy grey.* £35

1567 **Lead wheel** with four spokes and beaded decoration. 13mm. 1.24g. CS 6105. *Good VF, earthy grey.* £30

1568 **Lead wheel** with four spokes. 13mm. 0.49g. CS 6106. *VF, broken rim, earthy grey.* £15

1569 **Lead wheel** with four spokes and protruding sprue. 10mm. 0.72g. CS 6106. *Good VF, earthy grey.* £15

1570 **Lead wheel** with four spokes. 8mm. 0.49g. CS 6106. *Good VF, earthy grey.* £15

1571 **Lead wheel** with eight raised cabochons. 25mm. 10.40g. cf.CS 4011. *VF, earthy grey.* £50

1572 **Lead wheel** with 16 cabochons (8 each side). 20mm. 5.01g. CS 4009. *Good VF, earthy grey.* £50

1573 **Lead wheel**, rounded and biconical, with multiple ridges each side. 15mm. 7.43g. cf.CS 4022. *Good VF, earthy grey. Rare.* £50

1574 **Lead wheel**, rounded and biconical, with ridges each side. 14mm. 6.36g. cf.CS 4022. *VF, earthy grey. Rare. Found at temple site, Aube dept., France.* £35

BRITISH CELTIC

Gaulish coins imported to England

1575 **Gallo-Belgic Goddess.** Ambiani. c.115-100 BC. AV quarter. 1.61g. Head of Celtic goddess r. / Horse r., rosette below, cross in front. VA 17 variant, Scheers class II, variant a, pl.III, 72; S 6. *F/near VF, golden gold. Extremely rare, Scheers lists only four of this variety and three of those are in museums. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £200

1576 **Gallo-Belgic C.** Ambiani. c.80-70 BC. AV stater. 6.48g. Celticised head r., facial features much simplified, small V-shape each side of 'spike'. / Horse r., pellet below, unusual exergual line splits into two strands. VA 46 variant, Scheers class IV, pl.IV, 89; S 5. *A little scratched, otherwise VF, golden gold, good head, whole horse well displayed. Rare. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £320

1577 **Gallic War Uniface.** Ambiani. c.60-55 BC. AV stater. 6.17g. Plain. / M-shaped horse r., Celtic neck torcs and pellets in exergue. VA 54, Scheers class III, S 11. *Good VF/EF, golden gold, whole horse, well ornamented, obverse scuffed. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £280

1578 **Gallic War Uniface.** Ambiani c.60-55 BC. AV stater. 4.62g. Plain. / M-shaped horse r., pellet triad and charioteer's arms, 'coffee bean' behind. VA 52-1, Scheers class II, pl.VI, 153. *VF, golden gold, well decorated, obverse scuffed.* £150

1579 **Geometric Tree.** Morini. c.65-50 BC. AV quarter. 1.45g. Stylised boar, two men in a boat?/ Tree, bent line below. VA 69-1, LT 8611, S 10. *VF, golden gold, clear reverse. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £150

CANTII

Four tribal groups in Kent.

1580 **Angular Bull.** c.85-50 BC. Cast potin. 1.88g. Stylised linear head l. / Matchstick bull, two crescents above. *VA 133, BMC 670, S 63. VF, with casting sprues. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £60

1581 **Kentish A.** c.70-60 BC. AV quarter. 1.53g. Worn die. / Thick horizontal bar. VA—, BMC—, S 39A. *Good F, golden gold. Found south-west Essex, May 1996. Very rare. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £80

This is one of the first gold quarters minted in Britain and has only recently been recognised as such. See John Sills, The Earliest British Coins: dating the undated, Chris Rudd, List 27, 1997.

ATREBATES

Main tribe south of Thames, with Regni.

1582 **Willett's Nipple.** c.65-58 BC. AV quarter. 1.55g. Rounded breast-like obverse, plain except for nipple near edge. / Thick bar surrounded by field of irregular surface. VA 1229, BMC 428, S 46. *VF, pale gold, toned. Rare.* £100

1583 **Dolphin Curls.** c.55-40 BC. Fragment of AR unit. 0.60g. Head l., dolphin-like curls. / Well-formed horse r. with beaded mane and leaf-shaped tail, solar 'flower' above. Unpublished by standard catalogues. CCI 97.1367. *VF, good silver. Excessively rare, only one other recorded. Found near the top of Bury Hill, near Slindon, West Sussex, c.1986. Ex Stuart Muckley collection, Chris Rudd, List 28, no.52.* £50

1584 **Tincomarus Tablet.** c.10BC – 8AD. AV quarter. 1.17g. COMF in tablet. / Horse galloping r., TIN above, C below. VA 390, BMC 854, S 82. *VF, rose gold, complete inscription. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £200

1585 **Tincomarus Comet.** c.10BC – 8AD. AR unit. 1.16g. Six-armed comet with central pellet, traces of letters in angles. / Boy riding dolphin r. VA 371, BMC 946, S 88. *Near EF, as struck, good quality silver, immaculate surfaces, bold comet. One of the finest I've seen for a long time. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £120

Copied from an Augustan denarius, c.18BC (RIC 37/102), the obverse has vestiges of the original Latin legend DIVVS IVLIVS.

1586 **Tincomarus Facing Bull.** c.10BC – 8AD. AR unit. Laureate head r. / Bull r. facing us, tail raised, TINCO around. VA 381 variant, BMC 917, S—. *F/good VF, bonny bull, full legend, face scratched. Ex Derek Walsh collection, bt. P. Sheehan, 10 July 1987.* £75

1587 **Eppillus Rex.** c.10 BC – 10AD. AR unit. 1.13g. Crescent between REX CALLE. / Eagle flying r., EPP. VA 415, BMC 1016, S 99. *F/VF, elegant eagle, complete inscription. Found near Winchester, Hants. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £50

1588 **Eppillus Lion.** c.10BC – 10AD. AR unit. 1.07g. Bearded head r. / Lion r., [E]PPI COM. VA 417 variant, BMC 1112, S 101. *VF, lovely lion, almost entire legend. Over 300 found at Wanborough, Surrey, 1984 (including perhaps this specimen), but now rarely seen. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £140

Van Arsdell gives the ruler's name as EPP. This coin clearly says [E]PPI.

1589 **Verica Smiley.** c.10-42 AD. AR unit. 1.30g. COM.F between crescents and ringed-pellets. / Boar r., star above. VA 470-1, BMC 1241, S 131. *Near EF, high-grade silver, lightly toned, two hidden faces fully displayed.* £120

1590 **Verica Star Boar.** c.10-42 AD. AR unit. 1.02g. COM F between crescents. / Boar r., five-pointed star above, VI. below. VA 470-5 variant, BMC 1295, S 131. *VF, bright silver, well centred, complete inscription.* £75

COM F indicates that Verica claimed to be a son of King Commios of the Atrebates, or at least of his dynasty.

1591 **Verica Circles.** c.10-42 AD. AR unit. 1.06g. VERICA COMMI F around two rings. / Lion r., crescent above, REX below. VA 505, BMC 1332, S 132. *VF, chipped, splendid lion, strong legend. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £50

1592 **Verica Head on Spear.** c.10-42 AD. AR unit. 0.88g. Bull r., VER[ICA] REX. / Figure standing with head on spear, COMMI [F]. VA 506, BMC 1450, S 137. *VF, small chip, very bullish bull, head clearly visible on top of spear. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £100

The head on the spear might be an allusion to the Celtic practice of head hunting.

1593 **Verica Cavalry Duo.** c.10-42 AD. AR unit. 1.16g. Celtic horseman r. with oval shield, COMM F. / Helmeted Celtic horseman r. with spear, VERICA. VA 530. BMC 1360. S 133. *Chipped, otherwise VF, with complete inscription and both cavalryman clearly displayed. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £100

1594 **Verica Vir Var.** c.10-42 AD. AR minim. 0.28g. VIR VAR in two lines. / Pegasus rearing up r. on hind legs. VA 511. BMC 1507. S 148. *Good VF, bold Pegasus. Extremely rare. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £120

1595 **Verica Cornucopiae.** c.10-42 AD. AR minim. 0.26g. Two horns of plenty, standard between. / Eagle flying l. VA 555. BMC 1543. S 154. *Broken and repaired, sharp strike, every detail clear. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £25

1596 **Verica Wine Krater.** c.10-42 AD. AR minim. 0.19g. Two-handled wine krater, REX above. / Eagle flying r., collar round neck, VERCA COM[MI F]. VA 563, BMC 1572, S 159. *Mint-state EF, an exquisite little coin. Rare.* £130

1597 **Epaticcus Pegasus.** c.35-42 AD. AR minim. 0.23g. TA in eight-pointed star. / Pegasus r., EPA around. VA 560 (Verica), BMC 2351, S 361. *Small chip, Good VF, complete inscription.* £100

1598 **Caratacus Eagle.** c.42-43 AD. AR unit. 1.10g. Roman-style bust of Herakles r. wearing lionskin, CARA. / Spread-winged eagle facing, snake in talons. VA 593, BMC 2376, S 364. *Near VF, with inscription clearly engraved. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £180

Caratacus, son of King Cunobelin, fought against the Romans, 43-50 AD, but was eventually defeated by Ostorius Scapula near Ludlow and exhibited in Rome by the emperor Claudius. When Derek Walsh bought this coin 40 years ago only seven specimens were recorded and he paid £500 for it. 149 were found at Wanborough in 1984.

BELGAE

Settlers around Solent, Itchen and Test.

1599 **Danebury Ex-Type.** c.50-30 BC. AR unit. 0.94g. Stylised angular head l., traces of EX above. / Horse r., solar spiral above, stylised eagle below. VA—, BMC 614, S—. *F, usual shallow dies. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £25

ECENI

East Anglian tribe in Norfolk, N Suffolk, NE Cambs.

1600 **Norfolk Wolf.** c.50-30 BC. Base AV stater. 4.85g. Ecenian wreath motif. / Wolf l., crescent and large pellets above, dot and triad of dots below. VA 610-3, BMC 227, S 31. *Good VF, bronze-hued gold, unusually strong obverse, wonderful wolf.* £300

1601 **Norfolk Wolf.** c.50-30 BC. Base AV stater. 5.38g. Ecenian wreath motif. / Wolf l., crescent and large pellets above, dot and triad of dots below, pellet under tail. VA 610-3, BMC 227, S 31. *VF/Good VF, bronze-hued gold, worn obverse die, lovely long-legged wolf. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £160

1602 **Norfolk Wolf.** c.45-30 BC. Base AV stater (mostly AE). 4.38g. Worn die. / Wolf l., marsh bird and large pellets above, 'coffee bean' over wolf's head. Unpublished variant of VA 610-3, BMC 227, S 31, CCI 94.00929. *Near VF, dark toned, bird clearly defined. Rare. Ex Stuart Muckley, Brian Moore and Martin Thompson collections.* £75

1603 **Snettisham.** c.45-30 BC. AV stater. 5.05g. Plain except for faint traces of incuse cross. / Horse r. with beaded mane and Freckenham-style open head, ringed-pellet and pellet-triad above, ringed-pellet below. VA 1505 (Late Whaddon Chase), BMC 3375, S 425. *VF, orangey gold, nice horse. Very rare, of the 24 recorded 19 are in museums. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £300

1604 **Norfolk Boar.** c.30-10 BC. AR unit. 0.83g. Stylised boar r., head pierced by spear. / Horse r., inverted phallic symbol below. VA 659-3, BMC 3473, S 431. *Chipped, VF, sharp boar. Ex Derek Walsh collection, Phil Goodwin cat. 69.* £50

1605 **Norfolk God.** c.30-10 BC. AR unit. 0.90g. Male head r. with moustache and boar-skin headdress. / Horse r., arc above, 'kite' below. VA 794, BMC 3556, S 434. *VF, bright silver, ex Stuart Muckley collection.* £75

1606 **Norfolk God.** c.30-10 BC. AR unit. 1.14g. Male head r. with moustache and boar-skin headdress, corn ear behind. / Horse r., arc above. VA 794, BMC 3556, S 434. *Near VF, sharp hair, ex Forncett hoard, Norfolk, 1997.* £60

1607 **Eyelash Crescents.** c.10-1 BC. AR unit. 0.77g. Wreath motif, four crescents in centre. / Horse r., solar flower below. VA 679, BMC 3763, S 435. *Near VF, scarce, ex Derek Walsh collection.* £25

1608 **Antedios.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.14g. Moon emblem. / Horse r. with corn-ear mane, rosette above, pellet triad and ANTD monogram below. VA 711, BMC 3690, S 441. *VF/Good VF, ex Forncett hoard, Norfolk, 1997.* £65

1609 **Antedios.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.02g. Moon emblem. / Horse r. with corn ear mane, rosette above, pellet triad below. VA 711, BMC 3690, S 441. *Good VF, well decorated, ex Forncett hoard, Norfolk, 1997.* £50

1610 **Ecen Tribal.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.15g. Moon emblem. / Horse r. with bridle rein, row of three pellets and ECEN below. VA 730, BMC 4033, S 443A. *F/VF, complete tribal name clearly visible. Ex Forncett hoard, Norfolk, 1997.* £50

It is possible that the horse's forelegs provide the letters II, making ECENII.

1611 **Ecen Tribal.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.15g. Moon emblem. / Horse r. with row of three pellets and ECEN below. VA 730, BMC 4033, S 443A. *F/Near VF, ex Stuart Muckley collection.* £40

1612 **Ecen Thick Head.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.01g. Moon emblem. / Horse r. with blob head. VA—, BMC 4072, S 443A. *VF, ex Forncett hoard, Norfolk, 1997.* £30

1613 **Ecen.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.19g. Moon emblem. / Horse r., row of three pellets below. VA 730, BMC 4033, S 443A. *EF/near VF, ex Derek Walsh collection.* £30

1614 **Ecen Dot Dot Dot.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.22g. Moon emblem. / Horse r., three pellets on shoulder, pellets below. VA 754, BMC 4283, S—. *VF, ex Derek Walsh collection.* £30

1615 **Ecen Dot Dot Dot.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.18g. Moon emblem. / Horse r., rosette above, row of three pellets below. VA 754, BMC 4283, S—. *VF, bright silver, ex Forncett hoard, Norfolk, 1997.* £30

1616 **Ednam.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.10g. Moon emblem. / Horse r., ED below. VA 740, BMC 4219, S 444. *VF, clear ED, ex Derek Walsh collection.* £60

Some people think the letters ED and EDN are blundered versions of ECEN. They may be. However, there is also the possibility that they stand for a ruler named Ednam. These coins are scarcer than other pattern-horse types.

1617 **Ednam.** c.1-43 AD. AR unit. 1.07g. Moon emblem. / Horse r., ED below. VA 740, BMC 4219, S 444. *VF, bright silver, clear ED. Ex Forncett hoard, Norfolk, 1997.* £50

CORIELTAUVI

East Midlands tribe from Trent to Nene

1618 **South Ferriby.** c.45-10 BC. AV stater. 5.42g. Wreath motif with large brick-like leaves. / Lunate horse l., 'anchor' above, star below, pellet triad under tail. VA 811-23, BMC 3148, S 390. *Near EF, as struck, warm orangey gold, scintillating surfaces. Rare. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £300

1619 **South Ferriby Fourré.** c.45-10 BC. Plated AV/Æ stater. 3.60g. Wreath motif. / Lunate horse l., 'anchor' above, five-pointed star below. VA 811 variant, BMC 3167, S–. *Near VF, dark patina. c.20% gold plating intact. Rare. Ex Stuart Muckley collection.* £50

1620 **South Ferriby Uniface.** c.45-10 BC. AR unit. 1.05g. Plain. / Horse r., big beaded-ring above, pellet under tail. VA 877-7, BMC 3218, S 398. *VF, no striking cracks. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £50

DOBUNNI

Cotswold tribe from Worcestershire to Avon.

1621 **Corio Bird Head.** Class C. c.35-5 BC. AR unit. 0.97g. Head r. / Three-tailed horse l., eagle's head above, flower below. VA 1045, BMC 2963, S 377. *F/good VF, terrific tails. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £30

DUROTRIGES

Wessex tribe centred on Dorset.

1622 **Chute.** c.53-45 BC. AV stater. 6.16g. Durotrigan wreath pattern with downward-facing leaves and fishlike locks of hair. / Three-tailed disjointed horse l., shrimp and pellets above, crab below. VA 1205-5, BMC 35, S 22. *Good VF/VF, yellow gold, well centred, exergual zigzag. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £200

1623 **Chute.** c.53-45 BC. AV stater. 6.10g. Durotrigan wreath pattern with downward-facing leaves. / Three-tailed disjointed horse l., crab below. VA 1205-5, BMC 35, S 22. *Near VF, yellow gold, prominent crab. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £150

1624 **Cranborne Chase.** c.55-45 BC. AR or AR/AV stater. 6.10g. Durotrigan wreath pattern with upward-facing leaves. / Three-tailed disjointed horse l., 12 large pellets above, one below. VA 1235-1, BMC 2691, S 366. *Near EF, high-grade silver, heavy weight, brilliant unblemished surfaces.* £120

This Cranborne Chase stater and Nos.1625 and 1626 may all be of 'white gold' (electrum) alloy. Without metal analysis it is impossible to be sure. However, comparing the weights of these three staters with the weights of the Cranborne Chase staters from the Corfe Common hoard, Dorset, 1980 (BMC 2525-2554), I'd guess that they may contain a minimal amount of gold. Their silver colour – no tinges of yellow – suggests that the gold content would be no more than 1% to 5% at most.

1625 **Cranborne Chase.** c.55-45 BC. AR or AR/AV stater. 5.83g. Durotrigan wreath pattern with upward-facing leaves. / Disjointed horse l., 12 large pellets above, one below. VA 1235-1, BMC 2691, S 366. *Near EF, high-grade silver, brilliant unblemished surfaces, cloak lines showing.* £120

1626 **Cranborne Chase.** c.55-45 BC. AR or AR/AV stater. 5.91g. Durotrigan wreath pattern with upward-facing leaves. / Three-tailed disjointed horse l., 'coffee bean' and 12 large pellets above, one below. VA 1235-1, BMC 2691, S 366. *Near EF, high-grade silver, brilliant unblemished surfaces, whole horse.* £120

1627 **Badbury Rat.** c.20BC – 20AD. AR quarter. 0.65g. Plain. / Central thunderbolt with 'clamshell' and rat on one side, oblong and rings on other side. VA 1260. BMC 2751. S 368. *VF, toned, ex Stuart Muckley collection.* £35

CATUVELLAUNI

Core tribe between Thames, Cherwell and Nene

1628 **Whaddon Chase.** c.55-45 BC. AV stater. 5.69g. Wreath motif with inward-facing leaves and two winglike objects. / Horse r., winged object abve, large pellet below, exergual line. VA 1476-1, BMC 295, S 32. *VF, yellow gold, lightly toned, well-centred horse. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £300

1629 **Whaddon Wings.** c.55-45 BC. AV quarter. 1.34g. Wreath motif with two winglike objects. / Well-formed horse r. with large elliptical ear, ringed-pellet and exergual line below. VA 1478-1, BMC—, S—. *VF, toned gold, handsome horse. Very rare. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £170

1630 **Tasciovanus Celtic Warrior.** c.20 BC – AD 10. Plated AV/AE stater. 3.57g. Wreath motif, two moons in centre. / Celtic horseman r. with war trumpet. VA—, BMC 1614, S—, CCI 98.1269. *F, c.50% gold plated. Excessively rare, only four known. Ex Stuart Muckley collection.* £60

1631 **Tasciovanus Vero.** c.20BC – AD 10. AV quarter. 1.31g. Crossed wreath motif, VE[RO] in angles. / Plump horse l. with beaded mane, TAS around, double exergual line. VA 1690, BMC 1642, S 224. *Good VF, rose gold, boldly struck. Rare.* £250

1632 **Tasciovanus Vulvas.** c.20BC – AD 10. AR unit. 1.14g. Crossed wreath motif, two crescents in centre, horse mouths and vulvas in angles. / Horse galloping l. with long high-arched tail, TASCI below. VA—. BMC 1656. S 229. *Near EF, light-grey tone, great horse, complete inscription. Extremely rare, only six or seven recorded, including three in museums.* £400

The horse mouths may signify male potency, the vulvas female fecundity.

TRINOVANTES

North Thames tribe in Essex and Suffolk.

1633 **Addedomaros Spiral.** c.45-20 BC. AV stater. 5.48g. Solar spiral with six curved and corded arms, three crescents in centre. / Well-formed horse r. with beaded mane, triple horse-snout motif above, cornucopiae below, ringed-pellet under tail. VA 1620, BMC 2396, S 201. *Near VF, rose gold, large flan, strange triple horse-snout motif clearly featured. Ex Dr Klaas Faber collection.* £250

1634 **Addedomaros Spiral.** c.45-20 BC. AV stater. 5.56g. Solar spiral with six curved and corded arms, three crescents in centre. / Well-formed horse r., cornucopiae below. VA 1620, BMC 2396, S 201. *VF/good F, rose gold, chunky flan. Ex Dr Klaas Faber collection.* £230

1635 **Addedomaros Spiral.** c.45-20 BC. AV stater. 5.54g. Solar spiral with six curved and corded arms, three crescents in centre. / Well-formed horse r. with beaded dewlap, cornucopiae below, ringed-pellet and pellet in front. VA 1620, BMC 2396, S 201. *Good F, rose gold, chunky flan. Ex Dr Klaas Faber collection.* £200

1636 **Addedomaros Spiral.** c.45-20 BC. AV stater. 5.43g. Solar spiral with six curved and corded arms, three crescents in centre. / Well-formed horse r. with beaded mane and outlined dewlap, triple horse-snout motif above, cornucopiae below. VA 1620, BMC 2396, S 201. *Good F, pinky-yellow gold. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £200

1637 **Addedomaros Floral.** c.45-20 BC. AV quarter. 1.27g. Cruciform floral motif, vulva in each angle. / Annulated horse r., horse snout above, ringed-pellet below. VA 1623, BMC 2417, S 204. *Near VF, rose gold, well centered. Ex Derek Walsh collection.* £150

1638 **Addedomaros Corded.** c.45-20 BC. Æ unit. 1.33g. Celtic head l. with thick locks of corded hair. / Annulated horse l. VA 1646, BMC 2453, S 206. *Good F, brown patina. Ex Derek Walsh collection, bt. Phil Goodwin, July 1987.* £30

CATUVELLAUNI AND TRINOVANTES

Politically united by Cunobelin.

1639 **Cunobelin Corn Ear.** Wild Type. c.10-43 AD. AV stater. 5.44g. Ear of barley between CAMV. / Plump stallion with spiky mane prancing r., branch and small star above, ringed-pellet and CVNO below. VA 1933, BMC 1804, S 283. *Good VF/near EF, rose gold, well centred (particularly important for this type), stupendous stallion fully displayed, virtually complete inscription. Very rare. Found at Maldon, Essex, 1974.* £500

1640 **Cunobelin Corn Ear.** Plastic Type. c.10-43 AD. AV stater. 5.43g. Ear of barley between CAM[V]. / Full-bodied horse r., branch and pellet above, [C]VNO below. VA 2010-5, BMC 1815, S286. *VF, rose gold, bold horse. Rare. Ex Stuart Muckley collection.* £300

1641 **Cunobelin Corn Ear Core.** c.10-43 AD. Æ core of AV plated stater. 3.98 g. Worn die. / Full-bodied horse r., branch above, CVN[O] below. VA 2010-2, BMC 1812, S—. *F, dark-green patina. Extremely rare, only one in British Museum. Ex Stuart Muckley collection.* £60

1642 **Cunobelin Rex.** c.10-43 AD. Æ unit. 1.73g. Roman-style male bust r., CVNOBE[LINVS REX] . / Bull r., head lowered, r. foreleg pawing ground, TASC in exergue. VA 2095, BMC 1944, S 340. *Good F, bust and bull in bold relief, dark green patina. Ex Stuart Muckley collection.* £40

GERMANIC INVADERS

UNATTRIBUTED ISSUES

1643 **"Augustus"** (27 BC - AD 14). Denarius, AR 3.84 g. Head r. / Pax stg. l. Cf. RIC 252. *VF* £100

1644 As, Æ 7.64 g. Head r./ Garbled legend around inverted SC. *Green-brown patina, VF* £70

1645 **"Antoninus Pius"** (138-161). Denarius, AR 2.15 g. Head r. / Winged thunderbolt. *VF* £80

1646 Denarius, AR 2.15 g. Head r. / Female std. l. *VF* £60

1647 **"Elagabalus"** (218-222). Denarius, AR 2.38 g. Head r. / [...] MATER Pax std. l. *VF* £60

1648 **"Severus Alexander"** (222-235). Denarius, bil. 2.73 g. Head r. / PVDICITIA Pudicidia std. l. *VF* £60

1649 **"Claudius II"** (268-270). Radiate, Æ 3.73 g. Bust r. / Victory advancing l. *Brown tone, EF* £40

1650 Radiate, Æ 3.01 g. Bust r. / Figure stg. to front. *Brown tone, VF* £40

1651 **"Tetricus I"** (270-273). Radiate, Æ 3.04 g. Head r. / Pax stg. l. *Light green patina, EF* £40

1652 **"Constantine I"** (307-337). Æ 2.66 g. Helmeted head r. / Two Victories stg. to front. *VF* £40

1653 Similar, Æ 3.00 g. *VF* £40

1654 Æ 4.47 g. Head r. / City gate with two towers. *VF* £40

1655 **"Helena"**. Æ 0.53 g. Bust r. / Two soldiers either side of standard. *Fine green patina, EF* £40

1656 **"Constantius II"** (337-361). Æ 4.06 g. Bust r. / Soldier spearing fallen horseman. *VF* £40

1657 Similar, Æ 2.82 g. *VF* £40

1658 Similar, Æ 2.58 g. *EF* £40

1659 Similar, Æ 1.95 g. *Overstruck on another type. EF* £40

1660 **"Magnentius"** (350-353). Æ 4.06 g. Bust r. / Rider r., spearing fallen soldier. *Glossy brown patina, EF* £50

1661 Æ 4.06 g. Bust r. / Magnentius stg. to front holding Victory and labarum. *Fine brown patina, EF* £40

1662 Æ 4.59 g. Bust r. / Two Victories holding shield inscribed TON / V / IVH / X. *Fine brown patina, EF* £50

1663 Similar, Æ 1.30 g. *Fine brown patina, EF* £40

1664 **"Johannes"** (423-425). Æ 0.87 g. Bust r. / Victory advancing l., dragging captive. *Glossy brown patina, EF* £100

1665 **"Theodosius"** (402-450). Plated tremissis, 1.35 g. Bust r. / Cross within wreath. *VF* £80

1666 **"Eudocia"** (421-460). Tremissis, AV 1.47 g. DVVCCPO-EVCAVG Pearl-diademed and draped bust r. / OECV-IT-OS-ORIIO around victory to front; in field to r., star, and, in exergue, ODOB. *Scratched on reverse, extremely fine.* £500

1667 5th cent. pendant, cast with loop mount, of late Roman obverse type. Æ 3, 2.16 g. Bare bust l. / Open flower. Cf. J. Lafaurie, Les denières émissions imperériales de Trèves au V^e^siècle, Mélanges Bastien 1987, p. 317, 3-4. *Rare. VF.* £80

THE VISIGOTHS

1668 **In the name of Valentinian III** (425-455). Solidus, Gaul, AV 4.36 g. D N PLA VALENTI-NIANVS P F AVG Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r.. / VICTORI-A AVGGG Emperor in military dress stg. r. holding in l. hand victoriola and in r. vexillum, spurning bearded and draped bound captive std. l.; in field, R-V and, in exergue, COMOB. RIC 3710. MEC 166. *Rare and nearly extremely fine, ex William J Subjack collection.* £500

Visigothic coinage in the this reign reflects good relations with Ravenna, since Aetius encouraged settlement and friendship. Theoderic I fighting the Huns alongside Aetius.

1669 Solidus, Gaul c. 439-455, AV 4.31 g. Similar to previous, Emperor, diademed and in military dress, stg to front and holding long cross in r. hand and victoriola on globe in l., r. foot crushing man-headed coiled serpent; in field, M-D, and, in exergue, COMOB. RIC 3716. MEC 168. *Of highly barbarised workmanship. Extremely fine, ex William J Subjack collection.* £500

1670 Solidus, Gaul c. 470-475, AV 4.37 g. Similar to previous, but VALENTINIANVS and in summary style. Cf. RIC 3728. *Graffiti in fields, very fine, ex William J Subjack collection.* £500

1671 Tremissis, Toulouse, c. 470-475, AV 1.43 g. D N VALENTINI ANVS P F AVG Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. / VICTORI-A AVGGG Victory stg. l., holding long jewelled cross; in exergue, COMOB. RIC 3732/3. MEC 173. *Extremely fine, ex William J Subjack collection.* £400

1672 **In the name of Majorian** (457-461). Tremissis, Toulouse (?), c. 459-461, AV 1.42 g. D N YNVS NAIOR-IAIIVS P F AVG Helmeted, diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Majorian r., holding spear in r. hand and on l. shoulder round shield with cross device. / Cross within wreath; in exergue, COMOB. RIC 3745. *Extremely rare and attractive. Extremely fine, ex William J Subjack collection.* £1,000

1673 **In the name of Zeno** (474-491). Tremissis, Gaul, AV 1.29 g. D N ZENO PERP AVG Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. / VICTORI-A AV GGG Victory stg. l., holding long jewelled cross. In field r., star, and, in exergue, COMOB. RIC 3771. *Abraded in fields, nearly EF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £250

Ex Bourgey sale 27.10.1992, collection N.K. 717.

1674 **In the name of Justinian** (527-565). Solidus, Narbona or Barcelona, AV 4.38 g. ON IASTI-NI-ANVS b Pearl-diademed, cuirassed and helmeted bust facing, spear over r. shoulder and shield with horseman device on l. VICTORI-A AV GGG V Victory stg. l. holding long jewelled Christogrammatic cross on forked foot; in field l., star, and, in exergue, COMOB. Kapamadji (N.K.) 1064 (these dies). Cf. MEC 191. *Very rare. VF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £1,000

1675 Solidus, Gaul, AV 4.47 g. DN IASTINIA-NV-S PPAVG Pearl-diademed, cuirassed and helmeted bust facing, spear over r. shoulder and shield with horseman device on l. VICTORI-A AV GGG A Victory stg. l. holding long jewelled cross on forked foot; in field l., star, and, in exergue, COMOB. *Unpublished and unique, EF* £1,500

1676 Tremissis, Spain, AV 1.43 g. D NVSIHTA-NVS P P AV Linear-diademed bust r. cross pattée on breast. / IOTV)-I-I-NROT)I Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm-branch; in exergue COIIOB. *Seems to be unpublished*, but, for type, cf. Tomasini group JAN (all with victory advancing r.) *Toned, good extremely fine, ex William J Subjack collection.* £500

1677 Tremissis, Spain, AV 1.35 g. D IVSTINIA-NI P P AVG Linear-diademed bust r. cross pattée on breast. / VICTORIA-A-GV-STORVA Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm-branch, in field l. and r., two stars; in exergue CONOB. *Seems to be unpublished*, but, for type, cf. Tomasini group JAN 8, 388 (four stars). *EF.* £600

1678 **Seville**, 7th cent. Æ 1.56 g. Hair, eyes and nose to front within dotted border. / Long cross between S-P. Crusafont i Sabater, El sistema monetario visigodo: cobre y oro, 1994, type 23, 116. *Earthy dark patina, EF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £100

1679 **Mérida**, 7th cent. Æ 1.29 g. CIVITA retrograde around draped bust l. / Monogram of EMERITA. Crusafont type 30, 143. *Rare. Earthy dark patina, VF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £80

1680 **Toledo**, 7th cent. Æ 0.78 g. Diademed bust r., long cross before. / Cross within monogram of TOLETO. Crusafont type 44, 206-215. *Rare. Earthy dark patina, VF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £80

1681 **Uncertain mint**, 7th cent. Æ 0.51 g. Diademed and draped bust l. / Cross in wreath within border of dots. Crusafont –. *Very rare. Dark patina, VF, VF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £80

THE VANDALS

1682. **In name of Honorius** (393-423). Carthage c.440-90. Siliqua, AR 1.58 g. Diademed bust r. DN HO[NOR[I]VS PFAVG. / Roma seated l. VRB[S R]OM[A] RVPS. BMC 6-9. MEC 1-2. MIB –. *Tone, VF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £80

1683 Similar, AR 1.60 g. 240°. *Near VF, scratched.* £50

These coins belongs to the earliest phase of Vandal coinage, struck during the first fifty years after their arrival in North Africa in 435. Probably minted at the capital, Carthage, it copies siliquae of Honorius (393-423), even reproducing the mint mark RVPS, *Ravenna postulatum*, i.e. refined silver of Ravenna.

1684 **Thrasamund**, 496-523. 50-denarii, Carthage, AR 1.07 g. DNR[...]AMVNDS Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. / Laurel-wreath enclosing D.N over L. MIB 6a. MEC 17. *VF* £120

1685 Nummus, Carthage, Æ 0.78 g. D N RC-TASA Linear-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. / Victory stg. to front, holding wreath. MIB 16. MEC 19. *Browntone, EF.* £100

1686 **Gelimer**, 530-534. 50-denarii, Carthage, AR 1.19 g. D N REX G-[EIIAM]IR Linear-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. / Laurel-wreath enclosing D·N over L. MIB 12. MEC 26. *Toned, good VF.* £180

1687 **Carthage** c. 480-533. 42-nummi , Æ 11.25 g. Laurel-wreath enclosing Carthago stg. to front holding ears of corn. / Laurel-wreath enclosing NXLII. MEC 34. MIB 17 (Hilderich). *Smoothed dark patina, VF.* £100

1688 Another, Æ 10.78 g. *Green patina, VF* £130

1689 12-nummi , Æ 5.59 g. Laurel-wreath enclosing Carthago stg. to front holding ears of corn. / Laurel-wreath enclosing NXII. MEC 42. MIB 19 (Hilderich). *F.* £80

1690 c.523-33. Æ 21 nummi. 7.39 g. Soldier standing with spear, KAR[TH]ACO. / Horse's torso l. with rein, XXI below. BMC 14, MEC 45-47. MIB 23 (Gelimer). *Toned, VF* £110

1691 Another, Æ 7.24 g. 40° *Good F, average for issue.* £50

1692 4-nummi, Æ 1.04 g. Linear-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust l., holding palm-branch. / N over IIII, within border of dots. MEC 51. MIB 20 (Hilderich). *Dark patina, EF.* £80

In late 5th century Rome and Carthage the concept of senatorial/ municipal large bronze coins was revived. This is a 21 nummi or half-follis piece, struck in the last decade or so of the Vandal kingdom, before the Byzantine reconquest of 533-4.

THE OSTROGOTHS

1693 **Galba Countermarked**, Italy? c.523-540. Follis of 42 nummi, Æ 11.53g. As of Galba (68-69) with XLII countermark cut into obverse, upwards in front of bust. MEC 69 on RIC 425. *Host coin fair, with olive green patina, countermark F. Rare.* £50

1694 **Vespasian Countermarked.** Italy? c.523-540. Follis of 42 nummi. Æ 11.33g. As of Vespasian (69-79) with XLII countermark cut into obverse, downwards in front of bust. Cf.MEC 76 on RIC 5606. *Host coin fair, with olive green patina, countermark VF, deeply cut. Rare.* £50

1695 **Rome,** c. 493-553. Follis of 40-nummi, Æ 10.58 g. INVICTA ROMA Bust of Roma r. / Eagle with wings spread stg. l. MEC 101. MIB 74a. *Brown tone, VF* £200

1696 **Theodoric**, 493-526, with the name of Anastasius (491-518). Rom. Tremissis, AV 1.47 g. D N ANASTA-SIVS PF AVG Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust r. / VICTORA AVGVSTORVM Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm-branch; in exergue, COMOB. MIB 10. MEC 115. *EF* £300

1697 1/4-siliqua, AR 0.63 g. D N ANASTA-SIVS PF AVG Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust r. / Monogram within wreath. MIB 39. MEC 118. *VF* £120

1698 **Athalaric**, 526-534, in the name of Justinian I (527-534). Sirmium. Quarter siliqua, AR 0.59 g. Garbled legend around diademed bust r. / Monogram within wreath. Z. Demo, Ostrogothic coins from collections in Croatia, Slovenia and Bosnia & Herzegovina, 1994. 195. *Very rare and weakly struck, good VF.* £200

For a discussion of this period see The quarter-siliquae attributed to the Gepid king Kunimundus (c. 560-567) by F. Stefan, Die Münzstätte Sirmium unter den Ostgoten und Gepiden, 1925, pl. 298, 8 and 9, see also Lanz sale 82, 1997, 876, have been convincingly reattributed by Demo (no. 194) to Athalaric in the name of Jusinian I (527-565) for the mint of Sirmium.

1699 Rome. Decanummium, Æ 2.05 g. INVICT-A ROMA Bust of Roma . / DN / ATHAL / ARICVS / [REX] Soldier stg. to front. MIB 77. MEC 132. *Green patina, VF* £100

1700 **Theodahad**, 534-536. Rome. Decanummium, Æ 3.70 g. [INVICT_A ROMA] Bust of Roma R. / DN / THEODA / HATHVS / REX within wreath. MIB 82. MEC 144. *Green patina, F/VF* £40

1701 **Ravenna**, 536-554. Decanummium, Æ 2.90 g. FELIXR-AVENNA Bust of Ravenna r. / Monogram within wreath. MIB 72a (Rome). MEC 145. *Earthy green patina, VF* £80

1702 Another, Æ 2.74 g. *Dark patina, Good VF* £80

1703 **Baduila**, 541-552. Rome. Decanummium, Æ 4.09 g. DN BADV-ILAREX Bust of baduila facing. / DNB / ADV / ILA / REX within wreath. MIB 89A. MEC 157. *VF* £60

1704 Another, Æ 4.20 g. *brown tone, F* £40

1705 A third, Æ 2.71 g. *Green patina, F* £40

THE BURGUNDIANS

1706 **Gundobald**, 473-516, with the name of Anastasius (491-518). Tremissis c. 500-516, AV 1.44 g. D N ANASTA-SIVS PR N C Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust r. / VICTORA AVGVST...VM Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm-branch; to r., GVB monogram and, in exergue, COMOB. Tomasini group A5, 108. *Very rare. VF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £800

1707 **Gundomar II**, 524-532 with the name of Justin I (518-527). Tremissis, AV 1.43 g. D N IVSTI-NVS P P AG Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. / VICTORIA AVGVSTOM Victory advancing r. holding wreath; in field r., star. Cf. Tomasini group A 3b. *As struck, EF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £800

Ex Münzen und Medaillen sale 81, 1995, 905.

1708 Tremissis, AV 1.41 g. Similar, but legends D[ ]STNNANYSPA[ ]. / [VICT]ORIAAAVCCC[ ]; in field l. and r., G and star. Treasure Hunting August 1998 (this coin), EMC 1998.0085. *Good VF, golden gold. Extremely rare variant of blundered legend.* £500

THE MEROVINGIANS

1709 **In the name of Anastasius** (491-518). Solidus, Gaul, AV 4.31 g. D N ANASTA-SIVS P P AVG Pearl-diademed, cuirassed and helmeted bust facing, spear over r. shoulder and shield with horseman device on l. / VICTORI-A AV GGG Victory stg. l., holding long jewelled cross. In field to r., star, and, in exergue, CONOB. Perhaps not Visigothic; cf. MEC 344. *About as struck, extremely fine, ex William J Subjack collection.* £500

1710 **Paris (?) Palace mint.** Denier, AR 0.47 g. Diademed bust r. / Hookd cross suurounde by pellets. Cf. Belfort 3534. *Found at Menaldum, Frisia, VF.* £250

THE AVARS

1711 **In the name of Heraclius** (610-641). Solidus, uncertain western mint after 616, AV 4.41 g. Garbled legend around and above crowned busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine to front. / VICTORIA-AVSYG Cross potent on three steps; in exergue, CONOB. Cf. for general type, MIB 11. *EF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £700

Avars, a people of undetermined origin and language played an important rôle in eastern Europe from the 6th century building a domain in the area between the Adriatic and Baltic seas and the Dnieper river. In 588, they were allied with the Lombards in the overthrow of the Gepids, allies of Byzantium, and established themselves in the Hungarian plain. The Avars often engaged in wars with Byzantium, almost occupying Constantinople in 626, and the Merovingians. After c. 650, revolt and internal discord coinciding with the creation of the Bulgarian state weakened their empire, which, however, survived until 685 when it submitted to Charlemagne.

THE ANGLO-SAXONS

EAST ANGLIA c.710-740

1712 **Epa Radiate.** R2 imitation. After 710. AR sceat. 11mm. 1.05g. 280°. Radiate bust r., ring and runic EPA in front. / TOTII in beaded box, tufa above containing three dots, LT to l. Mó, Só. EMC 1998.0055. *VF, good silver, nicely toned.* £50

1713 **Ipswich Pyramid.** Series R3. c.715-720. Ipswich? AR sceat. 1.15g. Bust r. with pyramid neck. XEPA or L in front, LO behind. / Beaded box with LOLII, lines and pellets all round outside. Same dies as M 397. S—. EMC 1999.0005. *Sharp EF, toned, a beautiful specimen.* £160

1714 **Ipswich Radiate.** Series R imitation muling Series R3/E. c.715-740. AR sceat, possibly plated. 12mm. 0.89g. 180°. Radiate bust r., runic XEPL in front. / TOT and two pellet triads in beaded-line box, tufa above with pellet triad, cross on other three sides. M–. S–. *VF, bright silver, complete runic inscription. Extremely rare.* £75

The low weight and unusual use of the L rune indicate this sceat may be a plated imitation, cf. M 400, although the reverse is entirely different.

1715 **Three-Ring Radiate.** Series R8. c.720-740. Ipswich or Woodbridge. AR sceat. 13mm. 0.96g. Stylised radiate bust r., ring and runic letters in front of which only E is clear. Two rings behind with V between. / LOLII in beaded box with four crosses around and angled from corners. M 410-414. S 832. EMC 1999.0006. *Blue-hued EF, clear and well centred.* £100

1716 **Three-Ring Radiate.** Series R8. c.720-740. Ipswich or Woodbridge. AR sceat. 12mm. 0.91g. Stylised radiate bust r., runic inscription in front mostly off flan. Behind, there are the usual two rings with V between, but here the ear has been turned into a third ring. / LLII and pellet in beaded box with three crosses around and angled lines from corners. M 413 var, S 832. *Good VF, great head. Rare.* £50

NORTHUMBRIA c.710-725

1717 **Bird on Cross.** Series J, type 85 (BIIB). c.710-725. York. AR sceat. 1.26g. Diademed head r. inside double beaded border. / Stylised bird r. over long cross, with four pellets under beak. Annulet and pellet at l. arm of cross, annulet at r. Three pellets at either side below, in double beaded border. M 293, S 791. EMC 1999.0007. *EF, scintillating silver, mint state.* £120

A superb example of this diverse series that fits all the classic criteria of BIIB.

1718 **Two Heads.** Series J, type 37, imitation. After 710. AR sceat. 0.78g. Two diademed heads facing each other, long tripod cross between. / Four stylised birds clockwise around small cross pommée. M 297. S 792. *Good VF, toned, nice heads.* £100

EAST SAXON c.715-725

1719 **Three Crosses and Dragon.** Series N, type 41b. c.715-725. London? AR sceat. 0.90g. Two tall front-facing figures, holding long cross pommée at either side, with a small cross pommée between. / Dragon l. with open-jawed head turned back and claw-footed legs folded under, decorated with beaded lines. M 368, S 810. *Good VF, lovely figures.* £150

The inside arms of the two figures are usually elongated to touch the ground; on this coin (and the next), although something extends to the ground, the hands can be clearly seen at the usual length.

1720 Another. *0.91g.* EMC 1999.0012. *Some surface damage on reverse, otherwise VF, with delightful figures.* £50

1721 **Three Crosses and Dragon.** Series N, type 41b, c.715-725. London? AR sceat. 1.02g. 130°. Two tall front-facing figures, holding long cross at left (and probably at r.), a cross of four pellets between. The inside arms are elongated to touch the ground. / Dragon l. with open-jawed head turned back and front leg curled under. Tail turned over back with triple-pellet end. Body outlined with beaded lines. M p.463. *S 810. Good VF, remarkable figures and fantasy beast.* £150

UNCERTAIN ENGLISH c.695-725

1722 **Big Hat.** Series F, var. b. c.695-705. AR sceat. 1.25g. Bust r. wearing broad-rimmed hat, blundered legend around. / Central cross pattée, ring at each arm, TTII in angles, step below, blundered legend around. M 137, S 781. *Near EF, as struck, ex William J Subjack collection.* £120

Based on a Merovingian prototype, the legends are a garbled form of *+LDEONE MONET and +LVTIZIDDERO.*

1723 **Saroaldo Type.** c.695-710. Probably struck in the East Midlands – western East Anglia region. AR sceat. 1.13g. Bust r. with huge nose, long neck and a 'porcupine' plume head-dress. Small cross pattée above the nose and an annulet under chin. / Beaded box with saltire cross with three pellets in each angle, +SAIVOALD[ ]SOT around. M 151, same dies, S 784. *EF, toned, great head, ex William J Subjack collection.* £250

1724 **Series W.** AR 1.05 g. Half-length figure seen from front, head l., holding two crosses with annulets. / Cross and crosslets with saltire cross. Metcalf p. 153. BMC type 54. S. 785. *Toned, a weakly struck EF, ex William J Subjack collection.* £400

1725 **Hearts Cross Saltire.** c.710-715. AR sceat. 1.07g. Cruciform motif of four hearts composed of double cross ancrée with pellet in centre, pellet in each angle and pellet at each opening of the double cross. One of the angle pellets is in a ring, which is unusual. / Saltire standard with three pellets in each angle, contained within a double

box of beaded lines. Unpublished variant of M 434, see M p.531, cf. The Searcher, February 1993, p.39, EMC 1999.0038. *VF, toned, centrally struck. Excessively rare, only four others recorded of this type, none of this variety.* £300

Mike Bonser says: "I know of only five coins of this type. Their findspots are: 1. near Canterbury, Kent, 2. Tilbury, Essex (now in the Ashmolean Museum), 3. Domburg, Holland, 4. South Lincolnshire, 5, near Cotgrave, Nottinghamshire (this coin). From Holland to Nottinghamshire is hardly conducive for pinpointing a source for this type. The saltire-standard is a frequent reverse design for a number of rare and minor types (Types 38, 51, 61, 70, 78, 87 and this type); but this double cross ancrée obverse does not appear anywhere else in the sceatta series. It is difficult to check for die-links on such a simple design; but this obverse die with the ringed-pellet in one quarter has certainly not been seen before. Dating is difficult. It is not very early, nor very late. The silver is not usually the best. On the other hand, the weights are not very low. I guess, therefore, that we are talking c.710-715."

FRISIA c.700-720

1726 **Plumed Bird.** Series E, var. j. c.700-c.710. Dorestad. AR sceat. 1.10g. Bird r. with 'porcupine' plumage, pellets in front and under, and cross pommée behind the legs. / Beaded box with annulet and pellet centre, four pellet-end bars and six pellets. Above, cross with two pellets each side. M 191, struck from same dies, S 789. EMC 1999.0016. *Sharp EF, silvery-grey toning, superb bird.* £120

Mike Bonser says: "It is unusual, given the numbers struck in Series E, to find a die-duplicate."

1727 **Plumed Bird.** Series E, var. l. c.715-c.720. Dorestad. AR sceat. 0.87g. Bird with long neck and no head. 'Porcupine' plumage, large annulet below the neck and two pellets between the legs. / Beaded box with five annulet with pellet centres and four groups of three pellets between. M—, see M pp.197 and 208, S 789. *EF, light-grey tone, beautiful bird. Scarce.* £120

1728 **Maastricht ?.** Denier, AR 1.35 g. +HOVINS◊ retrograde, around simplified ship with cruciform mast. / Pattern of interlaced forms. Belfort – cf. for type 805-806 (Basel) and Roberts, the silver coins on medieval franc, 1996, 92. *Extremely rare, possibly unique. Toned, VF* £700

The obverse type seems to be the model for the latter Lois the pius deniers of Dorestad (MEC 757) and Quentovic (MEC (749), while the reverse type seems to be the prototype for the Maastricht denier (Depeyrot 540-541.

1729 **Frisian imitation of Rodez tremissis**, gold plated Æ 0.73 g. Diademed bust r. / Garbled legend around retrograde monogram. Cf. Belfort 3882. *Found at pinjum, Frisia, VF.* £300

KINGS OF MERCIA

1730 **Coenwulf Double Tribrach.** Early Transitional Issue, London, 796-797/8. AR penny. Moneyer: Diola. 1.30g. 80°. M CENVVLF REX in three lines divided by two beaded bars, broken at their centre and with added hooks. / DIOLA in the angles of a 'bone-ended' double tribrach. BLS Coenwulf 3. N 343. S 912. Struck from the same obverse die as the example in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge (see North, vol. 1, pl. 4, no. 33). *Good VF, robust silver, lightly toned, crisp lettering. Extremely rare, only three others recorded of this type by Diola. Found near Newark, Nottinghamshire.* £1,200

Derek Chick says: "Coenwulf was denied the use of the mints at Canterbury and in East Anglia for the first two years of his reign because of rebellions against Mercian rule which erupted in both kingdoms subsequent to the death of Offa in July 796. Consequently his earliest coins were struck only at London, apparently the only mint available to him, whilst local issues replaced those of Mercia at Canterbury and in East Anglia. These were struck in the names of the two local rulers, respectively, Eadberht Praen in Kent and Eadwald in East Anglia.

These early transitional London coins of Coenwulf are of significant rarity, presumably reflecting a limited issue. In their definitive paper on the coinage of southern England, 796-840 (*BNJ* Vol XXXII, 1963), Blunt, Lyon and Stewart, whilst convincingly attributing these coins to London, were only able to note five examples represented by three moneyers; Wilhun, Ludoman and Diola. Although there has been increasingly intense metal detector activity in the ensuing years only half a dozen further specimens have come to light, adding Ibba, Ciolhard and Pendwine to the complement of moneyers participating in this issue.

The coins themselves are strongly reminiscent of Offa's last type. (No coins are known for the brief reign of Offa's son, Ecgfrith). Again the king's name and ethnic title are displayed in three lines on the obverse, divided, as on Offa's London coins, by two beaded bars. Although in the case of Coenwulf's coins the bars are broken at their centre and hooks added. There were apparent problems with Coenwulf's longer name which could not be accommodated on one line. On some coins the F is placed on the lower line after REX. Alternatively, as with this example, the O was omitted. This transitional issue was eventually replaced by Coenwulf's substantive tribrach issue which swept away the old elements and introduced a completely new obverse and reverse type.

These new coins, struck both at London and Canterbury (though apparently not in East Anglia) display Coenwulf's name and title in a circular inscription around a rounded M, for Merciorum. The new reverse type was a tribrach similar to that used by Diola but with hooked or moline ends of the type used by Ibba on both his extant transitional coins.

Recent discoveries in the parallel coinages of Kent and East Anglia have now established that this new Mercian circumscription/ tribrach issue must have commenced earlier than had been previously suspected. Two new finds of coins of Eadberht Praen demonstrate that before his deposition he had initiated a new coinage, strongly influenced by the new Mercian coins. These two coins, struck from different dies by the moneyer Duda, display Eadberht's name and royal title in a circular legend around a rounded M, complete with contraction bar above. On the reverse Duda's name is divided by the limbs of a double tribrach moline. Additionally a small fragment of a coin of the East Anglian king, Eadwald, discovered near Ipswich, seem to show a similar obverse circular inscription around a rounded M.

Clearly, both Eadberht Praen and Eadwald were familiar with the new substantive Mercian issue well before their respective deposition and the implication must be that the early transitional London coins enjoyed only a very brief currency, being replaced well before Coenwulf's recovery of Kent in 798. Presuming a delay in initiating a coinage subsequent to his succession, Coenwulf's earliest London issue may have been struck for little more than a year, largely explaining its relative rarity, to be succeeded by his new coins, initially produced at London."

KINGS OF NORTHUMBRIA

1731 **Eadberht.** 737-758. Sceat, AR 1.14g. EOTBERHTVS around circle of pellets containing small cross. / Stylised horse r., front roof raised above circle of pellets enclosing pellet; below, swasitika. *Unpublished with these symbols,* for type cf. M III p. 586, series Y VII and CKN 8. *Well sruck and beautifully toned, EF* £800

1732 Sceat, AR 1.24g. EOTBEREhTVF around small cross. / Stylised horse l., front roof raised. CKN 8. *Nicely toned, EF* £600

1733 **Eanred.** c.810-840. Moneyer: Eadwine. Base AR sceat. 1.14g. N 186, S 859. *Near EF, bright alloy, full inscription.* £75

1734 Moneyer: Monne. Æ styca. 1.01g. CKN 615. S 860. *VF, dark patina.* £25

1735 Moneyer: Aldates. Æ styca. 1.05g. CKN 1341. S 860. *VF, dark patina.* £25

1736 Moneyer: Aldates. Æ styca. 0.89g. CKN 676. *S 860. VF, dark patina.* £25

1737 **Aethelred II.** 1st reign. c.840-844. Moneyer: Brother. Æ styca. 0.89g. CKN 1419. S 861. *Near EF, dark-brown tone, ex Mike Bonser collection.* £40

1738 **Aethelred II.** 2nd reign. c.844-848. Moneyer: Eanred. Æ styca. 0.82g. N 188. S 861. *Good VF, olive-green patina, ex Mike Bonser collection.* £35

1739 **Aethelred II.** Irregular issue. c.850-867. Moneyer: Eardwulf. Æ styca. 1.01g. CKN 1900. *Near EF, dark-green patina, sharp letters.* £35

1740 c.850-867. Moneyer: Tidwulf. Æ styca. 1.05g. CKN 2002. *VF, dark-green patina.* £25

1741 c.850-867. Moneyer: Herreth. Æ styca. c.850-867. CKN 1884. *Good VF, dark patina.* £30

1742 **Osberht.** c.848-867. Moneyer: Winberht. Æ styca. 1.37g. N 191, S 865. *VF, dark-green patina. Scarce.* £75

1743 Moneyer: Winiberht. Æ styca. 1.24g. N 191, S 865. *Near EF, olive-green patina. Scarce.* £90

1744 Moneyer: Eanwulf. Æ styca. 1.00g. N 191, S 865. *VF, light bronze tone, ex RP Mack collection, bt. Baldwin, May 1964, 12/6d, Sylloge 20, no.508 (this coin).* £25

ARCHBISHOPS OF YORK

1745 **Eanbald II.** 796 - c.after 830. Moneyer: Eardwulf. AR sceat. 1.15g. N 194. S 869. *VF, toned. Scarce.* £150

1746 **Wigmund.** c.837-854. Moneyer: Coenred. Æ styca. 0.82g. CKN 400, S 871. *VF, dark-green patina.* £30

1747 Moneyer: Coenred. Æ styca. 0.90g. N 196, S 871. *VF/good VF, brown patina, ex Mike Bonser collection.* £35

1748 Moneyer: Ethelhelm. Æ styca. 1.00g. N 196, S 871. *Good VF, olive-green patina, ex Mike Bonser collection.* £40

1749 Moneyer: Ethelhelm. Æ styca. 1.03g. Obv. +EIGMVND. CKN 1484, S 871. *VF, green patina, all letters legible. Extremely rare, Pirie records only four others with this obverse.* £75

1750 Moneyer: Ethelweard. Æ styca. 0.96g. CKN 914, S 871. *VF/good VF, dark-green patina.* £30

1751 Moneyer: Hunlaf. Æ styca. 0.92g. CKN 931, S 871. *VF, chipped, dark green patina.* £20

ANGLO-VIKING c.890-954

1752 **Viking imitation of Alfred.** Halfpenny. London monogram type. After c.880. AR. 0.50g. Very_crude bust, copying the coins of Alfred, with elaborate drapery. +EL[ ]. / Copy of the London monogram which has not been understood by the die-cutter and is reversed. Cross above and below. N 466, S 964. *F, usual very barbarous design.* £200

For Viking copies of London Monogram see *Yorkshire Numismatist*, vol 1, pp.9-11. For dating see *Kings, Currency and Alliances*, pp.120-123.

1753 **St Eadmund.** c.895-910. Memorial coinage of Danish Anglia. Adradus. AR penny. 19mm. 1.37g. 0∞. +SCEAMVND RE around large A in centre. / +ADRADSVVONE around cross pattée. N 483, S 960. *Minor edge chip, otherwise VF with attractive mid-grey tone.* £75

Of fine style and neat workmanship with the moneyer's name not blundered, representing an early phase in the issue (pre c.905). These coins were probably struck at more than one mint in East Anglia and were well represented in the Cuerdale hoard (c.1800 coins). Single finds occur mainly in East Anglia and the East Midlands.

KINGS OF ENGLAND

1754 **Aethelred II.** 978-1016. Long cross type penny, AR 1.60g. London, Leofstan. N 774. S 1151. *VF, toned, pecks on reverse.* £110

1755 Last small cross type penny, AR 0.94 g. Stamford, Godpine. N 777. S 1154. *F, large chip.* £45

1756 **Cnut.** 1016-1035. Quatrefoil type penny, AR 0.98g. London, Siperd. N. 781. S 1157. *VF, toned, minor pecks.* £95

1757 Short cross type penny, AR 1.13 g. Guildford, Alfpold. N. 790. S 1159. *Very rare, EF* £65

1758 AR 1.17 g. Lincoln, Elfnoth. *EF* £80

1759 AR 1.16 g. Lincoln, Swerting. *EF* £80

1760 AR 1.06 g. London, Eadred. *Good F* £65

1761 AR 1.13 g. London, Eadwerd. *EF* £80

1762 AR 0.98 g. London, Egelwine. *EF* £80

1763 AR 1.14 g. London, Leofwold. *EF* £80

1764 AR 1.20 g. York, Eerngrim. *Unlisted moneyer, EF* £80

1765 Helmet type penny, AR 0.97 g. Lewis, Elfperdd. N. 787. S 1158. *Rare. Toned, EF* £150

1766 AR 1.00 g. Lincoln, Swartbrand. *EF* £80

1767 AR 0.97 g. London, Elfward. *EF* £80

1768 AR 1.20 g. York, Godman. *EF* £80

1769 **Harold I.** 1035-1040. Fleur de lis type. AR penny. 1.08g. Colchester, Wulfwine. N 803, S 1165. *Near VF, light grey tone.* £120

MULTIPLE LOTS OF LOW-PRICED COINS

These lots are sold as they are, including defects, with no returns accepted.

CHEAP CELTIC

1770 **Lot of two Gaulish coins:** Togirix AR quinarius, 1.81g, LT 5550. Good F, clear TOGIRI[X]. Small Æ of Remi with four-phalli motif, 1.23g, cf. LT 8030. *VF, green patina.* 2 coins in lot. £75

1771 **Lot of two Gaulish wheel money:** Æ wheel with four spokes, 15mm, 1.49g. *VF, dark patina.* Lead wheel with four spokes, two of the quarters filled in, 12mm, 1.29g. *VF, unusual.* 2 wheels in lot. £30

1772 **Lot of four Gaulish coins:** Four different types from Senones, Leuci, Turones and Tricasses tribees: Wild Goat, LT 7405, 2.61g. Indian Head, BMC 412, 4.11g. Devil's Head, BMC S249, 3.17g. Champagne Wild Man, LT 7417, 4.38g. *All Good F to Near VF.* 4 coins in lot, all identified. £70

1773 **Lot of four Gaulish potins:** Four different types from Leuci, Senones and Upper Seine: Boviolles Diadem, BMC 398, 2.92g. Bald Head, BMC 426, 3.44g. Helmet Head, LT 7396, 3.53g. Leuci Lily, LT 9155, 2.88g. *All Good F to Near VF.* 4 coins in lot, all identified. £70

1774 **Lot of three Eceni silver units,** all different, c.1-43 AD: Antedios D-Bar, VA 711 var., 1.25g. Ecen Tribal, VA 730, 1.23g. Dot Dot Dot, VA 754, 1.28g. *All Fine, two inscribed.* 3 coins in lot, all identified. £50

1775 **Lot of three Eceni silver units,** all different, c.1-43 D. N-Type, VA—, BMC4283, rare, 1.20g. Ece Six, VA762, 1.28g. Ece Retro, VA 766, 1.19g. *All Good F, all inscribed. Found in Norfolk, 1991.* 3 coins in lot, all identified. £60

1776 **Lot of four Durotriges and Dobunni coins:** two Cranborne Chase base AR staters, VA 1235-1, 3.51g, *both Good F.* Hod Hill Æ stater, VA 1290, 2.31g, fair, green patina. Dobunni plated AR/AE, 0.95g, *poor.* 4 coins in lot, all identified. £40

1777 **Lot of seven Cranborne Chase staters** of Durotriges, all base AR or billon, VA 1235-1. *Mostly Fair to Near F.* 7 coins in lot. £50

1778 **Lot of seven Cranborne Chase staters** of Durotriges, all base AR or billon, VA 1235-1. *Mostly Fair to Near F.* 7 coins in lot. £50

1779 **Lot of seven Cranborne Chase staters** of Durotriges, all base AR or billon, VA 1235-1. *Mostly Fair to Near F.* 7 coins in lot. £50

1780 **Lot of ten Thunderbolt quarter staters** of Durotriges, all base AR, with plain obverse and thunderbolt reverse, VA—, BMC 2771, similar to those found by Bushe-Fox at Hengistbury, Dorset, 1911-12. *Mostly Fair, as struck from worn dies.* 10 coins in lot. £50

1781 **Lot of ten Thunderbolt quarter staters** of Durotriges, all base AR, with plain obverse and thunderbolt reverse, VA—, BMC 2771, similar to those found by Bushe-Fox at Hengistbury, Dorset, 1911-12. *Mostly Fair, as struck from worn dies.* 10 coins in lot. £50

1782 **Lot of ten Thunderbolt quarter staters** of Durotriges, all base AR, with plain obverse and thunderbolt reverse, VA—, BMC 2771, similar to those found by Bushe-Fox at Hengistbury, Dorset, 1911-12. *Mostly Fair, as struck from worn dies.* 10 coins in lot. £50

1783 **Lot of ten Thunderbolt quarter staters of Durotriges,** all base AR, with plain obverse and thunderbolt reverse, VA—, BMC 2771, similar to those found by Bushe-Fox at Hengistbury, Dorset, 1911-12. *Mostly Fair, as struck from worn dies.* 10 coins in lot. £50

CHEAP VANDALS AND OSTROGOTHS

1784 **Lot of three Germanic Invaders coins:** Gelimer, Æ nummus, MEC 29, 0.74g. *F/VF, clear monogram.* Vandalic AE4, Victory, 1.07g. *Good F.* Athalaric in name of Justin I, Æ nummus, MEC 136, 0.58g. *F/VF, clear monogram.* 3 coins in lot, all identified. £50

CHEAP ANGLO-SAXON

1785 **Lot of three Northumbrian Æ stycas:** Eanred, CKN 655, 0.76g. Aethelred II, 1st reign, CKN 1576, 0.77g. Aethelred II, 2nd reign, CKN 1159, 0.96g. *All Fine (one chipped), dark-green patina.* 3 coins in lot, all identified. £35

1786 **Lot of four Northumbrian Æ stycas,** all Aethelred II irregular issues; all different: CKN 1909, 0.71g. CKN 2067, 0.90g. CKN 2110-17, 0.72g. Group D (fragment), 0.57g. *Mostly Fine, dark-green patina.* 4 coins in lot, all identified. £35

1787 **Lot of two AR cut halfpennies:** Eadmund, Bedford (?), N 697, S 1106, 0.50g. *VF fragment, rare.* Cnut, helmet type, London, Aelfs—, EMC 1998.0082, 0.43g. *Good VF, found in Essex, c.1995.* 2 coins in lot, both identified. £35

1788 **Lot of two AR cut halfpennies.** Cnut, helmet type, London, Aelfget, EMC 1998.0083, 0.54g. *Good VF,* found *in Essex, c.1995.* Harthacnut, arm-and-sceptre type, Norwich, Leofwine, N 799, S 1169, same dies as SCBI Stockholm iv 1902 (=Hd 2947). *F, fragment, very rare.* 2 coins in lot, both identified. £35

1789 **Lot of two Anglo-Saxon AR:** Cnut, cut halfpenny, Quatrefoil type, S 1157, 0.48g. *Near VF.* Blank AR flan, 16mm, 1.38g, plain except for peck-marks on both sides. *VF, toned, interesting and very rare.* 2 coins in lot, both identified. £40

WORLD MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN COINS

ISLAMIC COINS

SPAIN

1790 **Muluk al-Tawa'ib.** Mammudids of Malaga. al-Ali Idris, 1st reign 434-438 / 1043-1047. Dirham, AR 2.53 g., al-Andalus (?). Miles 153. Toned, VF £40

1791 **Hudids of Zaragoza.** Ahmad II al-Musta'in 478-503 / 1085-1110. Dirham, bil. 4.22 g., Zaragoza 483 (?). Toned, VF £40

1792 **Almoravides.** Is'aq ben Ali, 540-541 / 1146-1147. Qirat, AR 0.95 g. Toned, EF £55

SICILY

1793 **Fatimids.** al-Mustansir, 427-487 / 1039-1040. Robai, AV 0.98 g., Siqilliyah n.d. VF £60

EGYPT

1794 **Ayyubids.** al-Nasir Salah al-Din Yusuf I (Saladin), 564-589 / 1169-1193. Dinar, AV 4.10 g., Cairo 587. Balog 47. EF £110

ARABIAN PENINSULA

1795 **Ayyubids of Yemen.** Mu'izz al-Din Isma'il, 593-598 / 1197-1202. Dirham, AR 2.16 g., Zabid 595. Balog 936. Toned, VF £80

1796 **Rasulids.** al-Mansur 'Umar I, 626-647 / 1229-1249. Dirham, AR 1.85 g., Aden 641. Toned, good VF £60

SYRIA

1797 **Umayyads.** Homs (Emesa). Fals, Æ 3.80 g. Figurative type. Walker 59-71. Dark patina, good VF £40

1798 'Abd-al-Malik, 65-86 / 685-705. Dinar 78, AV 4.23 g. Walker 187-8. VF £120

1799 Dirham, AR 2.92 g., Dimashq 80. Walker 353. Toned, EF £20

IRAQ AND MESOPOTAMIA

1800 **Abbasids.** al-Mahdi, 158-169 / 775-785. Dinar 165, AV 4.21 g. EF £120

1801 al-Rashid, 170-193 / 786-809. Dinar 176, AV 4.18 g. EF £100

1802 al-Wathiq, 227-232 / 842-847. Dirham, AR 2.92 g., Samarra 228. Toned, VF £65

1803 al-Nasir, 575-622 / 1180-1225. Dinar, AV 6.99 g., Madinat al Salaam 614. VF £240

TURKEY AND CAUCASUS

1804 **Seljuqs of Rum**. Ghiyath-al-Din Kay Khusraw III, 663-681 / 1265-1282. Dirham 676, AR 2.97 g. Mint mark off-flan. Toned, VF £80

IRAN

1805 **Ilkhanids**. Abu-Said, 717-736 / 1317-1335. Dirham, AR 8.57 g., Jurjan 733. Good VF £35

1806 **Ghaznavids**. Yamin-al-Dawla Mahmud, 388-421 / 998-1030. Dinar, AV 4.67 g., Nishapur 394. VF £80

1807 **Lu'lu'ids**. Badr al-Din Lu'lu' and al Mustansir billah, 623-640 / 1226-1242. Dinar, AV 6.23 g., Al-Mausil 636. VF £65

Figural bronze dirhams

1808 **Ayyubids**. al-Araf Musa, 607-617 / 1210-1220. Emir std. facing. M. 867. Black tone, good VF £60

1809 **Artukids**. Nasir al-Din Artuq Arslan, 597-637 / 1201-1239. Dionysus (?) on leopard advancing l. SS 39. Green-brown tone, VF £40

KINGDOM OF CILICIAN ARMENIA

1810 **Levon I**, 1198-1219. Double tram. King enthroned facing / Crowned lion l., holding patriarchal cross. Nercessian 268-70 var. Bedoukian 2, p. 132. Lustrous, almost EF £160

1811 Æ tank. Crowned leonine head of king facing / Patriarchal cross between two stars. Nercessian 301. Bedoukian 706. Earthy-green tone, good VF £40

1812 **Hetoum**, 1226-1270. Kaikhusrew bi-lingual tram, AR 2.79 g. King on horseback r. / Four-line inscription in Arabic. Bedoukian 791 var. Toned, good VF £120

1813 **Gostantin III**, 1344-1363. Takvorin, AR 2.13 g. King on horseback r. / Lion r. Bedoukian 2045 var. Toned, VF £25

KINGDOM OF GEORGIA

1814 **Queen Rusadan**, 1223-1245. Silver dirhem. Bust of Christ facing / RSN in Georgian uncials. Cf. Lang, NNM 130,14. Very rare. Toned, VF £350

THE CRUSADER STATES

1815 **Kingdom of Jerusalem.** Jerusalem. Baldwin III, 1143-1163. Denier. Cross / Tower of David. CCS 72,10. Good VF £40

1816 Similar. Good VF £40

1817 Acre. Time of Baldwin III, c. 1148-1187. Bezant, AV 3.59 g. Arabic inscriptions / Arabic inscriptions. Metcalf 128. CCS 116,3. EF £120

1818 Dirhem in the name of as-Salih Isma'il c. 1253-1260, AR 2.93 g. Small cross into Arabic script in three-line / Arabic script in three-line. Metcalf 230. CCS 139,15. Toned, VF £120

1819 **The Principality of Antioch**. Tancred, Regent 1101-1112. Follis. Bust of Tancred to front, wearing turban and holding sword and cross / Cross pommetee. Metcalf 63. CCS 199,4a. Dark-green patina, good VF £100

1820 **The County of Tripoli.** Time of Bohemond IV until Bohemond VI, 1187-1272. Bezant, AV 3.54 g. Latin letter B above pseudo-kufic sript in three-lines / Latin letter T above and cross into pseudo-kufic script in three-lines. Metcalf 489. CCS 125,8. Rare. VF £400

1821 Bohemond VII, 1275-1287. Half-gros, AR 2.10 g. Cross within twelve arcs / Triple-towered gateway. Metcalf 503. CCS 175,27. Toned, VF £40

1822 **The Kingdom of Cyprus.** Peter I, 1359-1369. Gros. King enthroned facing, holding sword and globe; shield to r., small bird to l. of throne and cross in throne / Cross of Jerusalem. CCS 287,82. Metcalf 778. Grey tone, EF £120

Genoese Colonies in the East

1823 **Caffa**. Filippo Maria Visconti, 1421-1436. Asper, AR 0.85 g. Castle surrounded by three dots / Tamga enclosing dot. Lunardi C7. Ret.-. Very rare. Toned, for the issue VF £150

1824 Asper, AR 0.96 g. Similar / Tamga enclosing dot, two dots above. Lunardi C8. Ret. 14. Very rare. Toned, for the issue VF £150

1825 Asper, AR 0.91 g. Castle surrounded by three arrows / Tamga enclosing star, surrounded by five dots. Cf. Lunardi C8 and 14. Ret. 23c. Very rare. Toned, VF £150

1826 Asper, AR 0.92 g. Similar / Tamga enclosing dot. Lunardi C 16. Ret. 48. Very rare. Toned, for the issue VF £150

1827 Asper, AR 0.57 g. Castle / Dotted Ghireiev tamga, dot above. Cf. Lunardi C51. Ret.-. Very rare. For the issue VF £150

1828 Follaro, Æ 0.93 g. Castle between C A R A / Tamga. Lunardi C 58. Ret. 258. Schl. pl. 17,33. Very rare. F £150

1829 Follaro, Æ 0.93 g. Castle / Tamga ?. Cf. Lunardi C60, Ret. 260. Very rare. F/Fair £150

1830 c. 1453-1475. Follaro, Æ 0.86 g. St. George on horse l., spearing the dragon / Ghireiev tamga, line above. Lunardi C 66. Ret. 263. Schl. pl. 18,4. Very rare. F £150

1831 Æ Tartar, 1.42 g, countermarked with Genoese castle on a side, and wheel on the other. Cf. Lunardi 72. Ret.-. Very rare. F £200

BELGIUM

1832 **Thuin**. Bishop Reinhard (?), c. 1025. Denier. Toned, VF £50

1833 **Brabant**. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Ducaton 1636, Anvers. Delmonte 284. VF £40

1834 **Flanders**. Louis II de Male, 1346-1384. Double gros, Ghent. B. 2232. Toned, good F £60

1835 Coins not definitely attributed. Ècu au St. Ludger. Delmonte 785. Rare. Toned, VF £500

BOLIVIA

1836 **Carlos II**, 1665-1700. 8 reales 1686 VR, Potosi. Two dates. CCT 322. Toned, VF £180

BOSNIA

1837 **Stephen Tomasevich**, 1461-1463. Gros. Rengjeo 1133. Toned, EF £120

BULGARIA

1838 **Ivan Asen II**, 1218-1241. Trachy, Æ 2.31 g. Youroukova 36. Scarce. Green-brown patina, F/VF £60

1839 **Mitso Asen**, 1246-1256. Trachy, Æ 2.20 g. Youroukowa 137. Green-brown tone, VF £50

1840 **Constantine Asen**, 1258-1277. Trachy, Æ 1.98 g. Youroukowa 38. Scarce. Dark-brown tone, good F/VF £50

1841 Trachy, Æ 1.64 g. Youroukowa 42. Scarce. Dark-brown tone, good F/VF £50

1842 **Michael Shishman**, 1322-1330. Grosh, AR 1.72 g. Youroukowa 59.Scarce. EF £125

1843 Grosh, AR 1.68 g. Youroukowa 62. Very rare. VF £200

1844 Grosh, AR 1.60 g. Yourokowa 64. Scarce. Chipped edge, toned near EF £100

1845 **Ivan Alexander**, 1330-1371. Grosh, AR 1.05 g. Youroukowa 71. Chipped edge, VF £60

1846 Trachy, Æ 1.20 g. Youroukova 83. Rare. Green patina, F/VF £70

1847 Trachy, Æ1.78 g., Veliko Turnovo. Youroukova 85. Rare. Dark-green patina, VF £50

1848 Trachy, Æ 0.46 g., Shoumen. Youroukova 95. Rare. Green-brown tone; VF £60

1849 **Ivan Alexander and Michael**, 1331-1371. Trachy, Æ 0.95 g. Youroukowa 89. Scarce. Green patina, VF £50

1850 **Ivan Sratsimir**, 1360-1396. Grosh, AR 1.15 g. Youroukowa 108. Toned, VF £40

FRANCE

Carolingian coinage

1851 **Louis the Pious**, 814-840. Denier, AR 1.68 g., Melle. D. 611. Rare. Toned, good VF £120

1852 **Time of Louis the Pious to Louis II**, 814-875. Obol, AR. 0.74 g., uncertain mint. + V..... IMP Cross / PANA RELIGIO Temple. Cf. D. 1180 and 1195F. Toned, VF£60

1853 **Charles the Bold**, 840-877. Denier, AR 1.69 g., Melle. D. 621. MG 1056. Toned, EF £200

1854 Denier, AR 1.40 g., Rouen. D. 878. MG 875. Crimped. toned, good VF £100

Feudal Coinage

1855 **Lorraine**. Henri, 1608-1624. Teston. B. 1548. Cleaned, VF £50

Regal Coinage

1856 **Philippe IV**, 1285-1314. Maille tierce. Dup. 219d. Toned, VF £40

1857 **Henri VI**, King of France and England 1422-1453. Blanc aux écus, Paris 1422. D. 445. VF £140

1858 **Henri II**, 1547-1559. Douzain aux croissants 1551, Lyon. D. 997. Grey tone, VF £80

1859 **Charles IX**, 1560-1574. Teston 1565, Toulouse. Dup. 1063. About VF £40

1860 **Henri IV**, 1589-1610. Quart d'écu 1594, Rouen. 2nd type. D. 1224. Grey tone, VF £50

1861 **Louis XIII**, 1610-1643. Quart d'écu de Navarre 1617, Saint-Palais. D. 1336. Toned, VF £50

1862 **Louis XVI**, 1774-1793. Écu aux lauriers 1785, Limoges. Dup. 1708. VF £60

1863 **Napoleon I**, Consulate 1799-1804. Quart-franc An.12, Paris. Gad. 342. Lustrous, almost EF £40

1864 Emperor 1804-1814. 5 francs 1812, Paris. Gad. 584. Cleaned, VF £60

1865 **Louis XVIII**, First Restoration 1814-1815. 20 francs 1814, Paris. Gad. 1026. Fr. 525. Good EF £100

1866 Exile of London, 1815. 20 francs 1815, London. Gad. 1027. Fr. 531. Good VF £80

1867 Second Government, 1815-1824. 20 francs 1824, Paris. Gad. 1028. Fr. 538. Few minor marks, EF £80

1868 **Third Republic**, 1871-1940. 5 francs 1874, Paris. Gad. 745a. Few contact-marks, EF £40

1869 Æ charity token. Female figure stg. front, holding cross and chalice; altar to l., Asclepius's baton with books to r. / B.-P. / II / LIVRES DE / VIANDE . Brown tone, VF£40

1870 50 centimes 1918 engraved on obverse with the name *Albert* in floral drawing. Toned, VF £40

French India

1871 **Louis XV**, 1715-1774. Grand demi-fanam. VG 34. Almost VF £50

GERMANY

Holy Roman Empire

1872 **Otto III-Adelheid**, 983-1002. Denar. Toned, VF £30

1873 Lot of 2 denars. Toned, VF £40

1874 **Brandenburg-Franken**. Albrecht Achilles, 1464-1486. Goldgulden, Schwabach. Saurma-Jeltsch 2492. Fr. 304. VF £160

1875 **Deutsher Orden**. Bracteate, c. 1275-1300. KM 343. Toned, VF £30

1876 **Freiburg im Breisgau**. Bracteat c. 1250. H. 2432. Toned, EF £45

1877 **Köln**. Otto III, 983-1002. Denar. Hav. 34. Toned, good VF £40

1878 Archbishop Hermann II and Konrad II, 1036-1039. Denar. Hav. 251. Toned, VF £30

1879 **Konstanz**. Eberhard II von Waldenburg-Thann, 1248-1274. Bracteate. Bonhoff 1812. EF £60

1880 **Landstrass**. Bernhard II, 1202-1256. Pfennig. Metcalf, 1979,6,6. Toned, good VF £25

1881 **Livlandischer Orden**. Heinrich von Galen, 1551-1557. Ferding 1557. Saurma-Jeltsch 2706. Toned, VF £40

1882 **Mainz**. Otto II, 973-983. Denar. Dbg. 778. Toned, VF £50

1883 **Nijmegen**. Bishopric c. 1152-1190. Pfennig. Havernick 766. Toned, EF £40

1884 **Nurnberg**. Friedrich II, 1212-1250. Dunnpfennig. Bonhoff 2030. Toned, EF £20

1885 **Soest**. Denar, 1st half of 11th century. Havernick 850. Toned, VF £60

1886 **Speyer**. Anonymous issue, 1st half of 11th century. Denar. Dbg 836. Toned, VF £50

1887 **Trier**. Otto, 1418-1430. Goldgulden, Coblenz. Fr. 3437. VF £160

1888 **Worms**. Heinrich III, 1039-1056. Imitative denar with retrograde inscription. Cf. Dbg. 845. Toned, VF £30

GIBRALTAR

1889 **Victoria**, 1837-1901. One quart 1842/0. KM 2. Red-brown EF-Fdc £40

GREAT BRITAIN

1890 **William I**, 1066-1087. Penny. N. 845. S. 1254. Pleasant tone, Good EF £400

1891 **Henry III**, 1216-1272. Long cross penny, class III. N. 987/1. S. 1363. Toned, VF £30

1892 **Edward I**, 1272-1307. Farthing, London. North 1054/2. S. 1446B. Rare. Toned, VF £50

1893 **Henry V**, 1413-1422. Halfpenny class D, London. North 1410. S. 1795. Toned, F £20

1894 **Henry VII**, 1485-1509. Halfpenny class V, London. North 1735. S. 2245. Toned, VF £40

1895 **Henry VIII**, 1509-1547. Second coinage. Plated half-groat, York. Cf. N1807. Cf. S. 2348. VF £40

1896 Third coinage, 1544-1547. Groat, Tower. N. 1844. S. 2369. Good F £90

1897 Groat, Canterbury. N. 1847. S. 2373. VF £180

1898 **George III**, 1760-1820. Twopence 1797. S. 3776. VF £25

1899 Farthing 1799. S. 3779. EF £50

1900 **George IV**, 1820-1830. Crown 1821. S. 3805. Toned, good VF £100

1901 **Victoria**, 1837-1901. Farthing 1867. S. 3958. Red Fdc £40

IRELAND

1902 **Edward IV**, 1461-1483. Light groat 1473-1478, Dublin. G below bust. S. 6330. VF £80

1903 **George I**, 1714-1727. Halfpenny 1723. S. 6601. Brown tone, VF £50

HUNGARY

1904 **Stephan I**, 997-1038. Penny, AR 0.84 g. Huszar 1. Toned, VF £50

1905 **Matthias I Corvinus**, 1458-1490. Goldgulden. Huszar 674. Fr. 11. VF £120

1906 Goldgulden. Huszar 679. Fr. 12. VF £120

ITALY

1907 **Aquila**. Ferdinando I d'Aragona, 1458-1494. Coronato. CNI 54. Slightly doube-struck on reverse, toned EF £110

1908 **Aquileia**. Antonio II Panciera, 1402-1411. Denaro. Bernardi 67b. CNI 7. Good VF £40

1909 **Bologna**. Sede Vacante 1591. Quattrino. CNI 1. Rare. VF £60

1910 **Carmagnola**. Ludovico II di Saluzzo, 1475-1504. Cavallotto. CNI 72 var. Rare. Toned, VF £380

1911 Michele Antonio di Saluzzo, 1504-1528. Cornuto. CNI 52 var. Attractive tone, EF £250

1912 Gabriele di Saluzzo, 1537-1548. Forte. CNI 10. Toned, near VF £40

1913 **Casale**. Guglielmo II Paleologo, 1494-1518. Testone. CNI 32. Rare. Toned, EF £250

1914 **Firenze**. Cosimo I, 1536-1574. Testone 1566. CNI 172. Rare. Toned, good F £120

1915 Ferdinando II, 1620-1670. Quattrino. CNI 232. Toned, almost VF £30

1916 **Fosdinovo**. Maria Maddalena Centurioni Malaspina, 1667-1669. Luigino 1669. CNI 33. Good F £20

1917 **Gaeta**. Mid-eleventh century ?. Follaro. MEC 48. CNI 5 (Marino II, 978-984). Brown tone, F £80

1918 **Genova**. Repubblica, 1139-1339. Grosso da 4 denari, AR 1.34 g. CNI 88. Toned, VF £100

1919 Similar, AR 1.15 g. Toned, VF £80

1920 Similar, AR 1.22 g. Toned, VF £80

1921 Dogi a vita. Pietro Campofregoso, 1450-1458. Ducato. CNI 7. Fr. 377. Rare. VF £800

1922 Dogi biennali, 1528-1797. Da 2 scudi 1693. CNI 5. Rare. Toned, good F £480

1923 **Lucca e Piombino**. Elisa e Felice Baciocchi, 1805-1814. 1 franco 1808. Pag. 258. Toned, VF £50

1924 **Mantova**. Anonime attribuite a Federico II, 1519-1530. Quattrino. CNI 18. Almost VF £30

1925 **Messerano**. Ludovico II Fieschi, 1528-1532. Testone. CNI 22 var. Rare. Nice gray tone, near EF £500

1926 Pier Luca Fieschi, 1528-1548. Testone. CNI 4. Rare. Grey tone, VF £400

1927 **Messina**. Filippo III, 1598-1621. 3 tarì 1616. Spahr 55. Toned, VF £40

1928 **Milano**. Carlo Magno, 768-814. Denaro, AR 1.49 g. Dep.662F var. CNI 26 var. Rare. Toned, VF £600

1929 Gian Galeazzo Visconti, 1395-1402. Grosso. CNI 43 var. Crippa 7. Toned, almost EF £65

1930 Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476. Testone. Crippa 6. CNI 56 var. Toned, VF £160

1931 Napoleone I, 1805-1814. 1 lira 1810. Pag. 43. Toned, good VF £40

1932 1 lira 1813. Pag. 46a. Some light scratches on obverse otherwise EF £80

1933 10 soldi 1811. Pag. 55. Toned, EF £30

1934 **Napoli**. Roberto D'Angiò, 1309-1343. Gigliato. PR 1. Toned, good VF £40

1935 Another similar. Toned, VF £40

1936 A third similar. PR 2. Toned, VF £35

1937 **Palermo**. Carlo Di Borbone, 1734-1759. Imitative oncia of the period, dated 1873 (sic), pale AV 4.40 g. Cf. Spahr 83-99. VF £80

1938 **Pavia**. Enrico II di Franconia, 1046-1056. Denaro. CNI 2. Toned, VF £25

1939 **Roma**. Senato romano, monete anonime del XII secolo. Samperino. Munt. 69. CNI 131. VF £120

1940 Giulio III, 1550-1555. Giulio A.II. Munt. 16. CNI 46. Toned, about VF £120

1941 Clemente X, 1670-1676. Piastra 1672. Veduta del porto di Civitavecchia con l'Arsenale e la Fortezza. Munt. 20. CNI 16. Rare. Grey tone, VF-EF £800

1942 Piastra 1675. Portico della Basilica Vaticana con la Porta Santa. Munt. 18. CNI 22. Edge collar split. Toned, VF-EF £400

1943 Innocenzo XI, 1676-1689. Piastra 1684, A. VIII. Munt. 29 . CNI 63. Grey tone, near EF £325

1944 Piastra 1684, A. IX. Munt. 30. CNI 81. Grey tone, VF £180

1945 Innocenzo XII, 1691-1700. Piastra 1692, A. II. San Michele fulmina Satana. Munt. 16. CNI 25. Rare. Grey tone, VF £400

1946 Piastra 1694, A. IIII. Donna velata seduta davanti ad un'ara. Munt. 15. CNI 54. Scarce. Toned, good VF £250

1947 Clemente XI, 1700-1721. Piastra 1700, A. I. La Porta Santa chiusa. Munt. 41. CNI 4. Rare. Toned, VF £500

1948 Piastra A. XIII. Veduta di piazza della Rotonda con la fontana sormontata dall'obelisco e prospetto di tre lati della piazza. Munt. 39. CNI 174. Very rare. Gently cleaned in some parts, light grey tone, VF-EF £1,000

1949 Sede Vacante 1740. 1/2 zecchino 1740. Munt. 6. CNI 7. Fr. 228. VF £140

1950 Benedetto XIV, 1740-1758. Zecchino 1741, A. II. Munt. 7. CNI 85. Fr. 231. VF £140

1951 Zecchino 1744. Munt. 12. CNI 149. Fr. 231. VF £120

1952 Pio VI, 1775-1799. 1/2 doppia 1784. Munt. 14. CNI 137. Fr. 247. VF £110

1953 **Salerno**. Ruggiero Borsa, 1085-1111. Follaro ribattuto. MEC 104. CNI 2. Bellizia 80. Cappelli 63. Rare. Brown tone, good F £100

1954 **Siena**. Repubblica, XII secolo-1390. Grosso, posteriore al 1250. CNI 22. Toned, VF £45

1955 **Torino**. Repubblica Subalpina, 1800-1802. 5 francs An.10. Pag. 6. F-VF £60

1956 **Urbino**. Guidobaldo I Di Montefeltro, 1482-1508. Quattrino. CNI 38. Several punch-marks otherwise VF £25

1957 **Venezia**. Antonio Venier, 1382-1400. Grosso III tipo. Paol. 3. CNI 37. Weak in a part otherwise EF £25

1958 Michele Steno, 1400-1413. Grosso. Paol. 2. CNI 31. VF £25

1959 Michele Steno, 1400-1413. Ducato, AV 3.49 g. CNI 29. Paolucci 1. Fr. 1230. Near EF £100

1960 Emissioni anonime. 2 gazzette (Legge del 10 Aprile 1570). Paol. 720. CNI 466. Toned, VF £35

1961 Francesco Morosini, 1688-1694. Zecchino, AV 3.48 g. CNI 99 var. Paolucci 4. Fr. 1347. EF £120

1962 Zecchino imitativo a nome di Domenico Contarini (1659-1675), AV 3.44 g. Crimped, VF £120

1963 Napoleone I, 1805-1814. 1 lira 1812. Pag. 23a. Metal-flaw on obverse otherwise EF £80

SICILIA

Casa d'Altavilla

1964 **Ruggero II**, Conte di Sicilia e Duca di Puglia 1127-1130. Doppio follaro. Spahr 53. Light-green patina, EF £50

1965 **Guglielmo II**, 1166-1189. Follaro. Spahr 118. Light-green patina, almost EF £30

1966 **Tancredi**, 1189-1194. Follaro. Spahr 139. Earthy-green patina, EF £20

Casa di Svevia

1967 **Federico II**, Re 1197-1220. Tarì, AV 0.86 g. Spahr 66. VF £80

1968 Tarì, AV 1.33 g. Spahr 85. Good VF £90

1969 Similar, AV 1.30 g. VF £75

1970 Imperatore, 1220-1250. Tarì, AV 1.93 g. Spahr 92. Rare. VF £80

1971 **Manfredi**, 1258-1266. Denaro. Spahr 215. Olive patina, good VF £30

1972 **Salerno**, time of Gisulf II and Robert Guiscard (?). Seal, 11th cent. Bust of Emperor facing, wearing crown and chlamys. / Crowned and bearded bust facing, wearing loros, between two facing crowned busts each wearing chlamys; above garbled legend. EF £300

1973 **South Italy**. Seal, 12th-13th cent. Long cross, with pellets at each limb and base over small cross, between bearded and crowned heads to front. / Abstract design between star and X over E. PL 35.76 g. EF £80

Casa Savoia

1974 **Carlo Felice**, 1821-1831. 5 lire 1821 Torino. Pag. 63. Very rare. Toned, almost VF £500

1975 **Vittorio Emanuele II**, Re d'Italia 1861-1878. 2 lire 1863 Napoli. Pag. 506. Near EF £100

1976 **Vittorio Emanuele III**, 1900-1946. 2 lire 1911 Roma. Pag. 734. Rare. Toned, F-VF £160

1977 Gettone da 2 lire, Æ, Esposizione di Milano 1928. Gig. 323. Yellow, UNC £60

1978 Gettone da 20 centesimi, Æ, Esposizione di Milano 1906. Gig. 324. Almost EF £40

LITHUANIA

1979 **Sigismund II August**, 1545-1572. 1/2 gros 1561. Szwagrzyk 2288. As struck, EF £20

1980 **Johann Casimir**, 1649-1668. Schilling 1652. KM 41. Chipped edge otherwise EF £25

MALTA

1981 **The Order of St. John**. Fra Ferdinand von Hompesch, 1797-1798. 30 tari 1798. Pellet infront of the Grand Master's nose. RS 10. Rare. Toned, EF £200

MEXICO

1982 **Carlos IV**, 1788-1808. 8 reales 1804 TH. CCT 661. VF £40

1983 **Fernando VII**, 1808-1833. 8 reales 1815 JJ. CCT 504. VF £40

NETHERLANDS

1984 **Deventer**. Konrad II, 1024-1039. Denier. Dbg. 566. Toned, VF £40

1985 **Friesland**. Principality, 1038-1090. Anonymous penny. Scholten 19. Rare. Toned, good VF £250

1986 **Wilhelmina**, 1890-1948. 10 gulden 1897. KM 118. Fr. 347. EF £60

POLAND

1987 **Kasimir IV Jagiello**, 1447-1492. Shilling, Thorn. Gumowski 456. Toned, VF £20

SPAIN

1988 **Contado de Barcelona**. Pedro III, 1335-1387. Croat. Cross on breast. AB 893. Toned, almost EF £110

1989 Another similar. Toned, VF £80

1990 **Fernando II**, 1479-1516. 1/2 real, Zaragoza. CCT 104. Toned, VF £160

1991 **Juana and Carlos**, 1504-1555. Escudo, Sevilla. CCT Tipo 25. Fr. 153. VF £200

1992 Escudo, Sevilla. CCT Tipo 27, Num. 54. Fr. 153. VF £200

1993 **Felipe II**, 1556-1598. 2 escudos, Toledo. CCT 79. Fr. 170. Rare. Good VF £1,000

1994 **Fernando VII**, 1808-1833. 4 reales 1816 GJ, Madrid. CCT 613. Nice grey tone, EF £150

SRI LANKA

1995 Proof 1/48 rixdollar 1802. KM 75. Minor hair lines, almost Fdc £130

1996 Proof 1/96 rixdollar 1802. KM 74. Minor hair lines, Fdc £80

1997 Proof 1/192 rixdollar 1802. KM 73. Fdc £65

RUSSIA

1998 **Principality of Moshaisk**. Ivan Andreevich, 1432-1462. Silver denga. Oresh. 759. Toned, VF £50

1999 **Ivan Ivanovich**, 1485-1490. Copper puls. Spassky p. 95,2. Good VF £80

2000 **Elizabeth**, 1741-1761. Rouble 1747, St. Petersburg. Severin 1518. Good F £45

2001 **Peter III**, 1761-1762. Rouble 1762, St. Petersburg. Severin 1882. Rare. Toned, good F £80

2002 **Catherine II**, 1762-1796. Rouble 1773, St. Petersburg. Severin 2081. Rare. Bright VF £50

SRI LANKA.

2003 **Netherlands United East India Company**. 4-3/4 stuiver, c. 1785. KM 32. Rare. Good VF £300

SWITZERLAND

2004 **Basel**. Johann Senn von Munsingen, 1335-1365. Bracteate. Wuthrich 33. Toned, EF £40

2005 **Vaud**. Ludovico I di Savoia, 1285-1302. Denaro. CNI 12. Toned, VF £30

BANK NOTES

JEWISH COMMUNITIES IN BYELARUS

2006 Minsk, 3 rubles, serial no. 30223. Issued in Hebrwe for the guilds of Achiezer, Craftsmen, Central Help Company, "Apoel Kadima" and "Achdot", ending with Shalom. Extremely rare, VF £600

JEWISH COMMUNITIES IN UKRAINE

2007 Shepetdwky, Donbass. 5 Karbovantsiv, serial n. 4326, with round stamp in Hebrew, signed by the chairman and secretary of the "Peshpatovka" or Jewish Community / Hebrew inscription ans marks of value. Very rare, VF £200

2008 Koretzk. 5 rubles 1. 1. 1920, serial no. 859. signed by the chairman, secretary and member of the commitee of the "Peshpatovka" or Jewish Community. / Round stamp in Hebrew. Very rare, VF £200

ANCIENT MULTIPLE LOTS

2009 Sicily. Syracuse c. 344-215 BC. Æ including Timoleon, Pyrrhus, Agathocles and Hieron II. All described with the original tickets. (11) VF to EF £260

2010 Sicily. Syracuse 413-215 BC. An interesting group of AE including a litra of Timoleon and issues of Agathocles, Hieron II and others. All described with the original tickets. (20) Mostly patinated, good F to VF £240

2011 A similar lot. (25) Mostly patinated, good F £320

2012 Italy 4th-1st century BC. Æ of Campania, Suessa Aurunca, Neapolis, Apulia, Arpi, Rubi, Tarentum, The Bretti (5). All described with the original tickets. 10 pcs. Patinated, good F/VF £160

2013 Sicily, 420-241 BC. Æ of Acragas (2), Cephalodium, Camarina, Centuripae (2), Gela (2) and Himera. Some rare. All described with the original tickets. 9 pcs. VF £270

2014 Sicily, 425-421 BC. Æ of Acragas, Camarina, Centuripae, Alaesa (2), Himera, Leontini, Mamertini (3), Panormus and uncertain issue. All described with the original tickets. 12 pcs. Good F to VF £190

2015 Italian and Sicilian greek bronzes: including Metapontum, Camarina and Syracuse. (30) Patinated. Mostly good F, some better £200

2016 Syrian tetradrachm of Antiochus IX and a posthumous Philip tetradrachm struck in 47/46 BC under Gaius Julius Caesar and Sextus Julius Caesar. (2) First good F, the second VF £130

2017 Roman Empire: asses of Divus Augustus (1) and Nero (1), sestertii of Faustina (1), Caracalla (1) and Traianus Decius (1). 5 pcs. One fair, others F £50

2018 Greek: Æ of Syracuse (1), Acragas (1) and Selinus (1); Republican denarii (2); as of M. Aurelius and sestertius of Maesa. 7 pcs. F - good F £80

2019 Greek: Athens, tetradrachm; Æ of Syracuse and hemilitra of Himera. (3) Fair to F £50

2020 Roman Republic: victoriatus (1), denarii (2, one plated); Roman Empire, denarius of Trajan (1). 4 pcs. F to good F £60

2021 Roman Empire: as of Domitian and sestertius of Maximinus. (2). Patinated, good F £80

2022 Greek AE of Syracuse. (3) F to VF £60

2023 Roman Republic: Æ asses (17), semisses (2), triens (1) and sextans (1), all different. 21 pcs. Generally Fair to F £250

2024 Roman Republic: AE asses (4), semisses (4), triens (1), quadrans (2), sextantes (2), uncia (1), semuncia (1), quartuncia (1), litrae (2), half-litrae (2) and a greek bronze. 21 pcs. Mostly patinated, some rares. Generally Fair to F £250

2025 Roman Republic: AE asses (15), quadrans (1), sextans (1), unciae (2), semunciae (2). 21 pcs. Mostly patinated, some rares. Generally Fair to F £250

2026 Roman Empire: Domitian asses (5) all described with the original tickets. F to good F £120

2027 Roman Empire: as of Divus Augustus, sestertius and asses (2) of Hadrian, dupondius of A. Severus. All described with the original tickets. 5 pcs. F to good F £140

2028 Roman Empire: folles of Maximian to Constantinus I, AE of Constantius II & Gallus. (9). F to VF £100

2029 Roman Empire: sestertii of M. Aurelius (1), Commodus (1), Maximus (1), Iulia Mamaea (2), A. Severus (1), Philippus I (1), Otacilia Severa (1), asses of A. Severus (2). 10 pcs. All described with the original tickets. F to VF £120

2030 Greek: Æ including Cales, Siculo-Punic and Byzantium (7); Roman Republic semisses and fractions (17); Roman Empire, sestertii of Augustus (1), Commodus (1), Crispina (1), Maximinus (1), Philippus (1), T. Decius (2), as of Domitian (1), quadrans of Caligula (1), Claudius (1), anonymous quadrans (1), plated denarius of Hadrian (1). 36 pcs. Mostly patinated. Fair to good F £150

2031 Roman Empire: AE antoniniani (4), including Gallienus (1) and Severina (1), reduced folles, fraction and AE from Maxentius to Valentinian III (23). 27 pcs. Mostly VF £80

2032 Roman Republic: victoriati (2), denarii (5, one plated); Roman Empire, denarii of Vitellius (1) F, Domitian (1), S. Severus (1), Iulia Domna (2), Caracalla (3). 15 pcs. Fair to VF £150

2033 Roman Empire: denarii of Nero (1 plated), Trajan (1) and Hadrian (1), antoniniani of Gallienus (1), Claudius II (1), Tetricus I (1), sestertii of Commodus (2), Marcianopolis AE of A. Severus (1), folles, fraction and AE from Diocletian to Valens (7). 16 pcs. F to VF £200

2034 Roman Empire: antoniniani from Gordianus III to Diocletian and Æ 3 of Constantius. (12). Generally VF £55

2035 Mixed lot: Seleucid Æ 3; Roman colonial Æ (2); Helena, follis; eastern AE mis-strikes for Constantine I and Licinius II (5); anonymous follis; AR Republican forgery; Venice, AR grosso. 12 pcs. F to VF £55

2036 Mixed lot: Thracian Æ (3); Roman Republic, plated victoriatus; Roman Empire, follis of Maximianus, Licinius I and Constantinus. 7 pcs. Generally VF £55

2037 Roman Empire: sestertii of Vespasian (2), Domitian (2), Nerva (1), Trajan (1), Hadrian (7), Faustina Maior (1) and Minor (2), Marcus Aurelius (2), Commodus (2) and Maximinus (1). 21 pcs. Fair £120

2038 Roman Empire, sestertii of Vespasian (1), Domitian (3), Trajan (1), Hadrian (4), Antoninus Pius (2), Faustina Maior (2), M. Aurelius (1), Commodus (3), Gordianus III (1), Philip II (1), T. Decius (1), dupondius of Crispina (1). 21 pcs. Fair £120

2039 Roman Empire: sestertii of Vespasian (2), Trajan (2), Hadrian (6), A. Pius (5), M. Aurelius (1), Faustina Minor (1), Lucilla (1), Crispina (2) and A. Severus (1). 21 pcs. Fair £120

2040 Roman Empire: asses and dupondii from Divus Augustus to Commodus, including Agrippa (2), Germanicus (2), Nero (2) 28 pcs. Fair £80

2041 Roman Empire: asses and dupondii from Tiberius to Commodus, including Claudius (2) and Nero (1). 27 pcs. Fair £80

2042 Roman Empire: asses and dupondii from Divus Augustus to M. Aurelius, including Claudius (2) and Germanicus (2). 37 pcs. Fair £160

2043 Roman Empire: asses and dupondii from Divus Augustus to M. Aurelius. 36 pcs. Fair £160

2044 Roman Empire: asses and dupondii from Divus Augustus to M. Aurelius. 36 pcs. Fair £160

2045 Roman Republic: denarii (4); Roman Empire, denarii (6), antoniniani of Gordianus (3), Philip I (3) and T. Decius (2). 18 pcs. Generally VF, antoniniani better £150

2046 Roman Empire: Claudius, lot of seven imitative sestertii of the period. 7 pcs. Fair £100

2047 Roman Empire: Claudius imitative sestertii of the period (7); Drusus, sestertius (1). 8 pcs. Fair £100

2048 Roman Empire: asses and dupondii from Divus Augustus to A. Pius. 35 pcs. Poor-Fair £80

2049 Roman Empire: Augustus, lot of 16 asses. Fair £80

2050 Roman Empire: asses and dupondii from Divus Augustus to M. Aurelius. 36 pcs. Poor to Fair £80

2051 Roman Republic: denarius; Roman Empire, denarius of Vitellius (cracked), sestertii of Tito (1), Gallienus (1), antoninianus of Claudius II, Follis of Maxentius and Æ 3 of Julian. 7 pcs. F to VF £100

2052 Greek: Æ 3 of Syracuse (1), Æ 3 and Æ 4 of Kings of Egypt (2), Æ 3 of Philip V of Macedonia (1) and a Carthaginian forgery 2 shekel; Roman Republic, victoriatus (1); Roman Empire, Quadrantes of Augustus (1), Vespasian (2), Domitian (1) and anonimi of the time of A. Pius (9), antoniniani, folles and Æ 3 and 4 of late Roman Empire (15). 34 pcs. Generally F to VF £150

2053 Late Roman Empire: Lot of 80 Æ4 and Æ 3. Generally F £60

2054 Roman Empire: lot of 30 antoniniani of Gallienus and Claudius II. Mostly F £50

2055 Magnus Maximus: lot of 20 Æ 3 and Æ 2. Fair-F £70

2056 Roman Empire: quadrantes from Augustus to Claudius. 35 pcs. Generally Fair to F £60

2057 Barbaric imitations of late Roman Empire: Æ 4 and Æ 3. 28 pcs. Mostly F £60

2058 Greek: Neapolis, nomos (Poor); Italian and Sicilian Greek bronzes including Arpi, Cales and a Syracusian Æ of Hieron II (VF). 15 pcs. F £70

2059 Roman Republic: Denarius (1), asses (3) including Sextus Pompey and fractions (8). 11 pcs. Mostly patinated, generally F £70

2060 Roman Empire: denarius of Julia Domna; antoniniani of Aurelianus (2), Claudius (2) and Diocletian (1); sestertii of A. Pius (2) and M. Aurelis (2); Æ of Gordian for Viminacium; asses of Gallienus (1) and Volusian (1); folles (2) and late Roman Æ (2) 17 pcs. From Fair to VF £70

2061 Roman Empire: denarii of Augustus (1), Trajan (1), Hadrian (3), A. Pius (1), M. Aurelius (1), Elagabalus (1) and Gordian III (1); antoniniani of Gordian III (3), Philip (1), Otacilia Severa (1), Volusian (2) and a imitative piece of Salonina. 17 pcs. Mostly good F to VF £160

2062 Thracian Chersonesus 4th cent. BC: lot of 14 pcs. of 1/4 siglos. Different symbols. VF £100

2063 Greek: Macedonia c.500, obol. Lampsacus, c.500 BC, diobols (2). Parium, drachms with incuse reverse c. 480 BC (3) and hemidrachms with bull on reverse c. 350 BC (2). Gargara c. 400 BC, obol. Tenedos c. 500 BC, obol. Bactria, obols of Eucratides (2). 12 pcs. VF £100

2064 Greek: Taras 3rd cent. BC, nomos. Syracuse c.390 BC, Æ drachm. 2 pcs. VF £50

2065 Roman Empire: sestertii of Maximus (1), Hostilian (1) and T. Decius (1); AE 3 of Constantine I (2) and Æ2 of Constantius II (1); Byzantine weight (1). 7 pcs. All patinated. From F to VF £100

2066 Roman Empire: denarii of Augustus (1), S. Severus (2) and Caracalla (2). 5 pcs. From F to VF £155

2067 Roman Empire: late antoniniani from Gallienus to Diocletianus (10); sestertii of S. Alexander (1) and Gordian III (1); dupondius of Diva Faustina I; asses of Divus Augustus (1), Nerva (1), A. Pius (1), Diva Faustina I (1); folles from Diocletian to Galerius (20); Æ 3 and Æ 4 from Divus Constantinus I to Valentinian I (11). 48 pcs. Mostly good F some better £300

2068 Roman Republic: denarii (9) and semilibral uncia. 10 pcs. Good F £150

2069 Roman Empire: clipped solidi of Valentinian I (4) and Valens (2); Byzantine Empire, pierced histamenon nomisma of Theodora 7 pcs. Mostly F £600

2070 Roman Empire: lot of 45 asses, all patinated. Poor-Fair £225

2071 A similar lot of 44 pcs. Poor-Fair £220

2072 Mixed lot: Syrian Æ of Antiochus VI (1). Roman Empire, denarii of A. Pius with M. Aurelius (1), Geta (1) and Macrinus (1); provincial Æ of Nero (1), Julia Domna (1), Volusian (1) and anonymous Æ 4 of Thracian city of Bizya. Byzantine Empire, follis of Maurice Tiberius (1), 1/2 follis of Justinian I (1) and a lead seal. Middle Age, Levon I of Armenia, Æ tank (1); gigliati, grossi and denari including Napoli and Venezia (5). 17 pcs. Mostly VF £60

2073 Byzantine Empire: late Palaeologan Æ trachea (34) and a venice grosso 35 pcs. All patinated, generally F-VF £200

2074 Spain: Ebusus, 2nd cent. BC, Æ. Bes / Bes type (39) and Bes / Bull type (3). 42 pcs. Mostly F £90

2075 A similar lot of Bes / Bes type. 42 pcs. Mostly F £90

2076 Gaul: Massalia, 2nd cent. BC, Æ Artemis / Bull type. 38 pcs. Mostly F £80

2077 A similar lot. 37 pcs. Mostly F £80

2078 Roman Empire: lead seals (8), tesserae (3) and medalets (5). 16 pcs. Mostly F £50

2079 Greek, 3rd cent: including Rome (2); Caelia (3); The Bruttii (2); Uxentum: Suessa (3); Salapia (2) and Metapotum (3). 18 pcs. Mostly F £180

2080 Byzantine: lot of 4 folles, VF £50

2081 Roman Republic: lot of 3 denarii gouged out for weight adjustment. VF £50

2082 Roman Republic: lot of 13 denarii. Mostly VF £180

MODERN MULTIPLE LOTS

2083 Sicily: lot of 2 pierreali of Costanza (1) and Lodovico (1). 2 pcs. First VF, second good Fair £40

2084 Another lot of 2 pierreali of Federico il Semplice. (2) VF £60

2085 Medieval Italia: Sicily, Ruggero II, follaro (1) and fraction (1), Federico II, denari (2) and fraction (1); grossi, denari and bolognini including Siena, Bologna, Arezzo and Pavia (8). 13 pcs. Generally F-VF £50

2086 South Africa: lot of three 5 schillings, 50 cents (1) and a silver rand. 5 pcs. EF, some better £30

2087 Palestine: a small collection of 10 pcs., including mil 1937, 10 mils 1934 and 20 mils 1941(nearly EF). Generally good VF, some better £40

2088 U S A: Half-dollar 1946 B. T. Washington (2), half-dollar 1952 Washington-Carver (4). 6 pcs. Few marks, UNC £120

2089 Netherlands: Zeland, rixdalder 1619; Utrecht, silver ducat 1789; West Friesland 1/2 rixdalder 1622. From F to good VF £80

2090 Russia: Rouble 1739, 1793 and 1854, 5 kopeks 1782. 4 pcs. F to good VF £60

2091 France: lot of 3 silver jetons of Louis XV. 3 pcs. Good VF-EF £90

2092 Venice and colonies, 16th to 19th cent. issues in Æ (38) and AR (2, 1 pierced) together with a brass zecchino and a Mexican billon. 42 pcs.Much finer Æ than usual, worth examinin, F-VF £100

2093 Savoy: lot of 4 20 soldi, 1795-6. VF £20

2094 Merano: lot of 4 grossi tirolini, F £55

2095 South Italy: lot of 7 æ icluding Roger II, Tancred and Frederick II, VF-EF £50

END OF SALE

SYLLOGE NUMMORUM GRAECORUM
ISRAEL I
THE ARNOLD SPAER
COLLECTION OF SELEUCID COINS

Case bound, 201 pages of text and 189 plates £75

A TYPE CORPUS OF THE
THE SYRO-PHOENICIAN TETRADRACHMS
AND THEIR FRACTIONS
FROM 57 BC TO AD 253

MICHEL AND KARIN PRIEUR

The long-awaited publication of the Syro-Phoenician tetradrachms has been prepared by Karin and Michel Prieur. It presents all the tetradrachms and their mints known to date of the region, the coins ranging in date from the pseudo-Philip Philadelphus tetradrachms of Aulus Gabinius in 57-5 BC to the reign of Volusian, 251-253.

The corpus is more than a dry recitation of the Syro-Phoenician tetradrachms and their fractions; it benefits from, extends and corrects research on Syro-Phoenician numismatics of the last half-century, with an extensive index and commentary.

Case bound, 201 pages of text and 189 plates £60

Please send ..... copy/copies of SNG Israel I @ £75 each. Plus P&P: £4 (UK), £9 (Eurpoe) £11.50 (world) per book.

Please send ..... copy/copies of Prieur @ £60 each. Plus P&P: £4 (UK), £9 (Eurpoe) £11.50 (world) per book.

Name.....

Address.....

.....

.....

Tel. ..... Fax .....

Signature.....Date.....

I enclose a cheque for..... Please charge my AMEX / MASTERCARD / VISA.

My card number is:

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ Expiry date ☐☐/☐☐

Edizioni **ennerre** S.r.l.
Via San Rocco, 8. 20125 Milano, Italy
Tel / Fax (+39) 02 58.30.91.85

NUMISMATIC BOOKS

GLAUX 1 - MARTINI R., *Monetazione bronzea romana tardo-repubblicana.* I. *Divos Iulius di Octavianus, "assi" di Sextus Pompeius, emissioni dei prefetti di Antonius*, pp.146, paper cover, 18 plates (resumé - summary - zusammenfassung), 1988. £ 20

GLAUX 2 - VISMARA N., *Monetazione arcaica della Lycia.* I. *Il dinasta Wekhssere I*, pp.158, paper cover, 14 plates (resumé - summary - zusammenfassung), 1989. £ 20

GLAUX 4 - ARSLAN E.A., *Monetazione aurea ed argentea dei Brettii*, pp.174, hard cover, 13 illustrations, 22 plates, (resumé - summary - zusammenfassung), 1989. £ 28

GLAUX 6 - VISMARA N., *Monetazione arcaica della Lycia.* III. *Le prime emissioni del Wedrei. Le serie di Qa, delle città di Qibãnuwã (Simena), di Zagaba (Lagbe), Zemuri (Limyra), di Prl (Aperlai) e le emissioni federali di Ite e di Te* (con Appendice di O.Carruba), pp.268, hard cover, 7 illustrations, 34 plates (wide English summary) 1998. £ 40

GLAUX 7 - AA.VV., *Ermanno A.Arslan Studia Dicata*, voll.1-3, pp.xxvii-875, hard corver, 122 illustrations, graphs, 145 plates, 1990. **(special offer!)** £ 90

GLAUX 11 - MIRNIK I., *The 1871 Klasni – Hoard (Medieval Hungarian Coins - Medieval Italian (Gorizia - Padova -Venezia) Coins - Contemporary Forgeries)*, pp.272, hard cover, 12 illustrations, 109 enlargments, 51 plates (English text), **(special offer!)** £ 30

GLAUX 12 - CALLATAŸ de F., *Les monnaies grecques et l'orientation des axes*, pp.127, hard cover, 12 graphs, 9 illustrations, 3 plates (French text) 1998. £ 28

GLAUX 13 - ELAYI J., LEMAIRE A., *Graffiti et contremarques ouest-sémitiques sur les monnaies grecques et proche-orientales*, pp.288, hard cover, 17 graphs, 39 plates, 1998. £ 40

GLAUX SERIE SPECIALE I - MARTINI R., *SEXTUS POMPEIUS. Monetazione bronzea tardo-repubblicana.* II. *Le emissioni hispaniche del tipo CN-MAG, le serie di Eppius e gli assi siciliani*, pp.520, hard cover., 8 illustrations, 13 graphs, 32 fi- gures, 90 plates, (English summary), 1995. £ 80

SYLLOGE NUMMORUM GRAECORUM, HUNGARY. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum — Vol.I, Part 1 (*Hispania-Apulia*), pp.137, hard cover, 47 plates (English text), 1992. £ 28

SYLLOGE NUMMORUM GRAECORUM, HUNGARY. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum — Vol.I, Part 2 (*Calabria-Bruttium*), pp.138, hard cover, 47 plates (English text), 1992. £ 33

SYLLOGE NUMMORUM GRAECORUM, HUNGARY. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum — Vol.I, Part 3 (*Sicilia*), pp.148, hard cover, 47 plates (English text), 1993. £ 33

SYLLOGE NUMMORUM GRAECORUM, HUNGARY. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum — Vol.II, *Dacia - Moesia Superior*, pp.148, hard cover, 47 plates (English text), 1994. £ 40

SYLLOGE NUMMORUM GRAECORUM, SLOVENIA. Ljubljana. Narodni Muzeja — Vol.III, Moesia Superior, Part 1: *Viminacium*, pp.268, hard cover,120 plates (English text), 1995. £ 80

SYLLOGE NUMMORUM GRAECORUM, ITALIA. Sassari. Museo Nazionale "G.A.Sanna" — Vol.I, *Sicilia - Zeugitana*, pp.184, hard cover, 40 plates £ 40

CATALOGHI DEI CIVICI MUSEI DI PAVIA. II. VISMARA N., *Monete repubblicane nei Civici Musei di Pavia*, pp.181, paper cover, 41 plates, 1992. £ 33

KOINON · 1 - MARTINI R., *Una collezione di monete imperiali romane contromarcate nel Gabinetto Numismatico di Locarno*, pp.208, paper cover, 8 illustrations, 11 plates, (Italian/English text), 1993. £ 20

KOINON · 2 - CALCIATI R., *Una collezione di monete di bronzo della Sicilia antica (Primo aggiornamento critico al Corpus Nummorum Siculorum)*, pp.192, paper cover, 9 illustrations, 31 plates (Italian/English text) 1995. £ 28

KOINON · 3 - KAPOSSY B., *Römische Provinzialmünzen aus Kleinasien in Bern*, pp.146, paper cover, 11 illustrations, (German text), 1995. £ 28

KOINON · 4 - GUIDO F., *Catalogo critico di una collezione di monete puniche della Sardegna*, pp.156, paper cover, 12 illustrations, 25 plates (English summary), 1995. £ 28

KOINON · 5 - VISMARA N., *La donazione Athos Moretti di monete dell'Italia antica (Etruria, Umbria, Samnium e Frentani), della Magna Grecia e della Sicilia antica del Gabinetto Numismatico di Locarno*, pp.368, paper cover, 54 illustrations, (wide English summary), 1995. £ 45

KOINON · 6 - VISMARA N., *Il Lascito numismatico Carlo Rossi nel Gabinetto Numismatico di Locarno. I. Monete greche, puniche e romane provinciali (nn.1-411)*, pp.204, paper cover, 6 illustrations, (wide English summary), 1996. £ 28

KOINON · 7 - VISMARA N. - MARTINI, R., *Il Lascito numismatico Carlo Rossi nel Gabinetto Numismatico di Locarno. II. Monete romane repubblicane (nn.412-864)*, pp.206, paper cover, 5 illustrations, (wide English summary), 1996. £ 28

KOINON · 8 - MARTINI R., *Il Lascito numismatico Carlo Rossi nel Gabinetto Numismatico di Locarno. III. Monete imperiali romane.* Parte 1: *Octavianus Augustus - Vitellius (nn.865-1188)*, pp.208, paper cover, 7 illustrations, (wide English summary), 1996. £ 28

KOINON · MARTINI R., VISMARA N. (con la collaborazione di Ermanno A. Arslan, Mark Blackburn e Francesco Guido), *NUMMI SELECTI. Monete e medaglie provenienti da collezioni pubbliche e private del Canton Ticino pubblicate in occasione del X anniversario del Circolo Numismatico Ticinese*, pp.448, hard cover, 462 enlargements, 44 plates, 1996 **(only 70 copies for sale)** £ 120

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 1 · GUIDO F., *Bosa. Le monete del Museo Civico (The Coins of Civic Museum)*, pp.228, paper cover, 24 plates (Italian/English text), 1994. £ 20

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 2 · REMY B., *Chambéry. Musée Savoisien. Catalogue des monnaies romaines d'Alexandrie (Egypte)*, pp.128, paper cover, 20 plates (French text), 1995. £ 20

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 3 · GUIDO F., *Ozieri. Le monete del Museo Civico (The Coins of Civic Museum)*. Volume I. *Monete greche e puniche (Greek and Punic Coins)*, pp.204, paper cover, 25 plates (Italian/English text), 1997. £ 28

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 5 · RÉMI B., *Grenoble. Bibliothèque d'Étude et d'Information*. I. *Monnaies grecques. Alexandrie (Égypte): monnaies lagides et romaines impériales*, pp.128, paper cover, 18 plates (French text), 1996. £ 20

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 6 · VISMARA N., *Ripostigli d'epoca pre-ellenistica (VI-IV secolo a.C.) con monete della Lycia arcaica. Aspetti e problemi di distribuzione e circolazione*, pp.200, paper cover, £ 28

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 8 · BELLINI G. [a cura di], *Minturnae. Antiquarium. Monete dal Garigliano. Guida alla mostra. Catalogo delle monete esposte*, pp.116, paper cover, 111 illustrations, 8 enlargments, 6 graphs, 1997. £ 28

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 9 · RÉMI B., BONTOUX F., RISLER V., *Grenoble. Bibliothèque d'Étude et d'Information*. II. *Monnaies romaines*. 1. *Auguste - Tibère*, pp.186, paper cover, 45 plates (French text), 1998. £ 28

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 10 · RÉMI B., BONTOUX F., RISLER V., *Grenoble. Bibliothèque d'Étude et d'Information*. II. *Monnaies romaines*. 2. *Caligula - Néron - Index*, pp.180, paper cover, 45 plates (French text), 1998. £ 28

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 11 · BELLINI G. [a cura di], *Minturnae. Antiquarium. Monete dal Garigliano. II. Monete greche, provinciali romane e tessere romane (di bronzo e di piombo)*, pp.162, paper cover, 45 plates, 1998. £ 28

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 12 · BELLINI G. [a cura di], *Minturnae. Antiquarium. Monete dal Garigliano. III. Minturnae: 296 a.C. – 44 a.C.: dalla deduzione della colonia alla morte di Cesare. Monete romane repubblicane (fino alla morte di Cesare)*, pp.136, paper cover, XXII plates £ 28

MATERIALI STUDI RICERCHE · 13 · GUIDO F., *Ozieri. Le monete del Museo Civico (The Coins of Civic Museum)*. Volume II. *Monete romane repubblicane (Roman Republican Coins)*, pp.244, paper cover, 45 plates (Italian/English text), 1998. £ 28

MUSEO DI _ZM_R. I. *Ripostigli di monete greche* [P.Aydemir, M.Özsayg_, A.Travaglini eds], pp.196, hard cover, 68 plates, 1998.£ 56

NOMISMATA. 1. *Internationales Kolloquium zur kaiserzeitlichen Münzprägung Kleinasiens* (27. - 30. April 1994 in der Staatlichen Münzsammlung, München) [J.Nollé, B.Overbeck, P.Weiss eds], pp.264, hard cover, 43 plates, 18 graphs, 20 papars £ 40

NOMISMATA · 2 · GMYREK C., *Römische Kaiser und griechische Göttin. Die religiös-politische Funktion der Athena / Minerva in der Selbst- und Reichsdarstellung der römischen Kaiser*, pp.228, hard cover, LX illustrations, 6 graphs, 1998. £ 40

ANNOTAZIONI NUMISMATICHE, nos.4-32 (con Supplementi I-XII), 1991-1998 £ 100

Please send the the following books. Plus P&P: £4 (Europe), £8 (world) per book.

.....

.....

.....

Name.....

Address.....

Tel. ..... Fax .....

Signature ..... Date.....

I enclose a cheque for..... Please charge my AMEX /MASTERCARD / VISA

My card number is:

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ Expiry date ☐☐/☐☐

484

490

491

494

Enlargement plate II

495

528

1181

1234

1674

1675

1677

1253

1433

1236

1666

1757

Estimate correction: £ 800

1890

1948

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Plate 2

25 26 27 28 29 30

31 32 33 34 35 36

37 38 39 40 41 42

43 44 45 46 47 48

49

50

51

52

53

58

60

54

55

56

57

59

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

Plate 4

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

AV 113

114

115

116

117

Plate 6

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

AV149

AV150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

169

171

168

170

172

173

174

175

176

177

179

180

181

182

183

184

178

185

189

190

186

187

188

191

AV 192

195

193

194

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

Plate 10

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

Plate 12

267

268

263

264

265

266

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

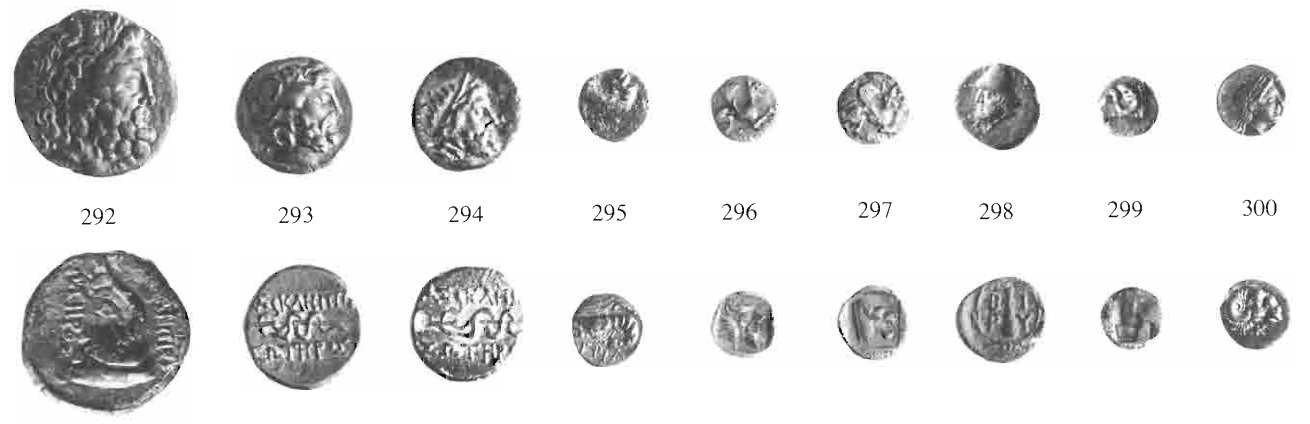
279

280

281

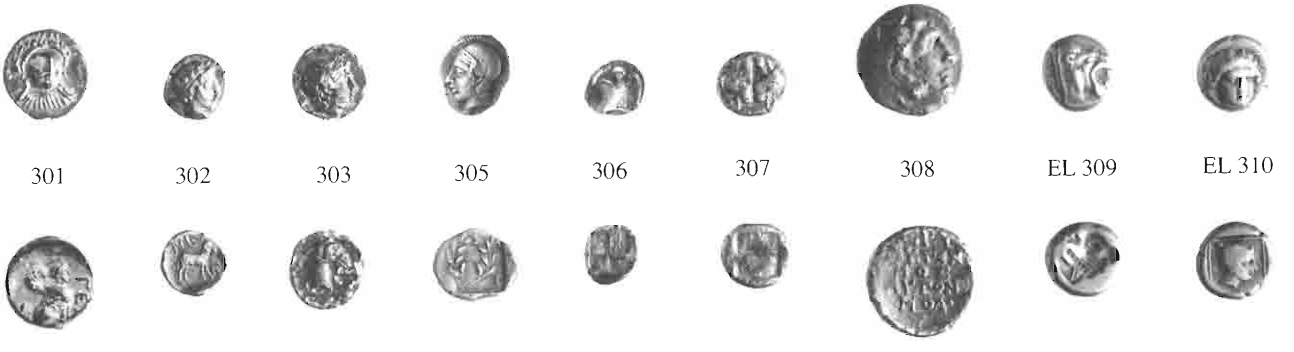
282

283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290



292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300

291 304



301 302 303 305 306 307 308 EL 309 EL 310

EL 311 EL 312 313

314 315 316 317 318 319 320

321 322 323 324 325 326 327

328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335

EL 336 337 338 339 340 341

342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
AV 360
EL 361
EL 362
EL 363
364
365
366
367
368

EL 369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

382

383

379

380

381

384

385

386

387

388

389 390 391 392 393 394 395

396 397 398 399 400 401

402 403 404 405 406 407 408

409 410 411

412

Plate 18

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

421

424

420

422

423

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485 486 487 488 489

490 491 493 497 498 499 500

492 494 495 496

Plate 22

501 502 503 504 505 506 507

508 509 510 511 512

513 514 515 516 517

518 519 520 521 522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

570

571

573

567

568

569

572

574

575

576

577

578

579 580 581 582 583

584 585 586 587 588

589 590 591 592 593

594 595

596 597 598 599 600

601 602 603 604 605

606 607 608 609 610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

626

623

624

625

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

658

660

657

659

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735

736

737

738

739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
780
782
783
784
785
786
787

788

789

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

806

805

807

808

809

810

811

812

815

816

813

814

817

818

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

833

838

832

834

835

836

837

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

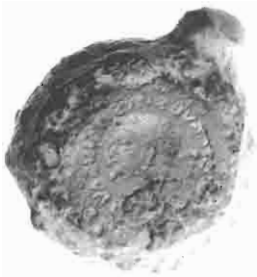
851

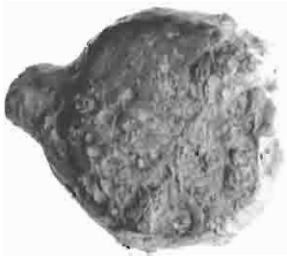
852

853

854

856





855

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

867

868

866

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

891

890

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

AV 904

905

906

907

908 909 910

911 912 913 914

915 916 917 918

919 920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954 955 957 958 959 960 962

956 961

963 964 965 966 967 968 969

970 971 972 973 974

975

976

977

978

979

980

983

984

981

982

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025

1026

1027

1028

1029

1030 1031 1032 1037 1042 1043

1033 1034 1035 1036

1038 1039 1040 1041

1044

1045

1046

1047

1048

1049

1051

1052

1056

1057

1050

1053

1054

1058

1059

1060

1061

1062

1063

1064

1065

1066

1067

1068

1069

1070

1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076

1077 1078 1079 1080 1081

1082 1083 1084 1085 1086

1087

1088

1089

1090

1091

1092

1093

1094

1095

1096

1097

1098

1099

1100

1101

1102

1103

1104

1105

1106

1107

1108

1109

1110

1111

1113

1114

1115

1116

1117

1118

1119

1112

1120

1121

1122

1123

1124

1125

1126

1127

1128

1129

1130

1131

1132

1133

1134

1135

1136

1137

1138

1139

1140

1141

1142

1143

1144

1145

1146

1147

1148

1149

1150

1151

1152

1153

1154

1155

1156

1157

1158

1159

1160

1161

1162

1163

1164

1165

1166

1167

1168

1169

1170

1171

1172

1173

1174

1175

1176

1177

1178

1179

1180

AV1181

1182

1183

1184

1185

1186

1187

1188

1189

1190

1191

1192

1193

1194

1195

1196

1197

1198

1200

1201

1199

AV 1202

AV1203

1204

1205

AV 1206

AV 1207

AV 1208

AV 1209

1210

1211

1212

1213

1214

1215

1216

1217

1218

1219

AV 1220

1221

1222

AV 1223

1224

1225

1226

1227

1228

1229

1230

1231

AV 1232

AV 1233

AV 1234

1235

AV 1236

AV 1237

1238

1239

1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1248 1249

1250 1251 1252 1254 1255 1258 1264 1265

AV 1246 AV 1247 AV 1253 AV 1256 AV 1257

1259 1260 1261 1262 1263

1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274

1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283

1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289

1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296

1297 1298 1299

AV 1324 AV 1325 AV1326 AV 1327 AV 1328 AV 1332 AV 1333

1329 1330

1331

1334

1335

1336

1337

1338

1339

1340

AV 1341

AV 1342

AV 1343

AV 1344

AV 1345

AV 1346

1347

1348

1349

1350

1351

1352

1353

1354

1355

1356

1357

1358

1359

1360

1361

1362

1363

1364

1365

AV 1366

AV 1367

1370

1373

1368

1369

AV 1371

AV 1372

1374

AV 1375

AV 1376

AV 1377

AV 1378

AV 1379

1380

1381

AV 1382

AV 1383

AV 1384

1385

1388

AV 1386

AV 1387

1389

AV 1390

AV 1391

AV 1392

AV 1393

AV 1394

AV 1395

AV 1396

AV 1397

AV 1403

1398

1399

1400

1401

1402

1404

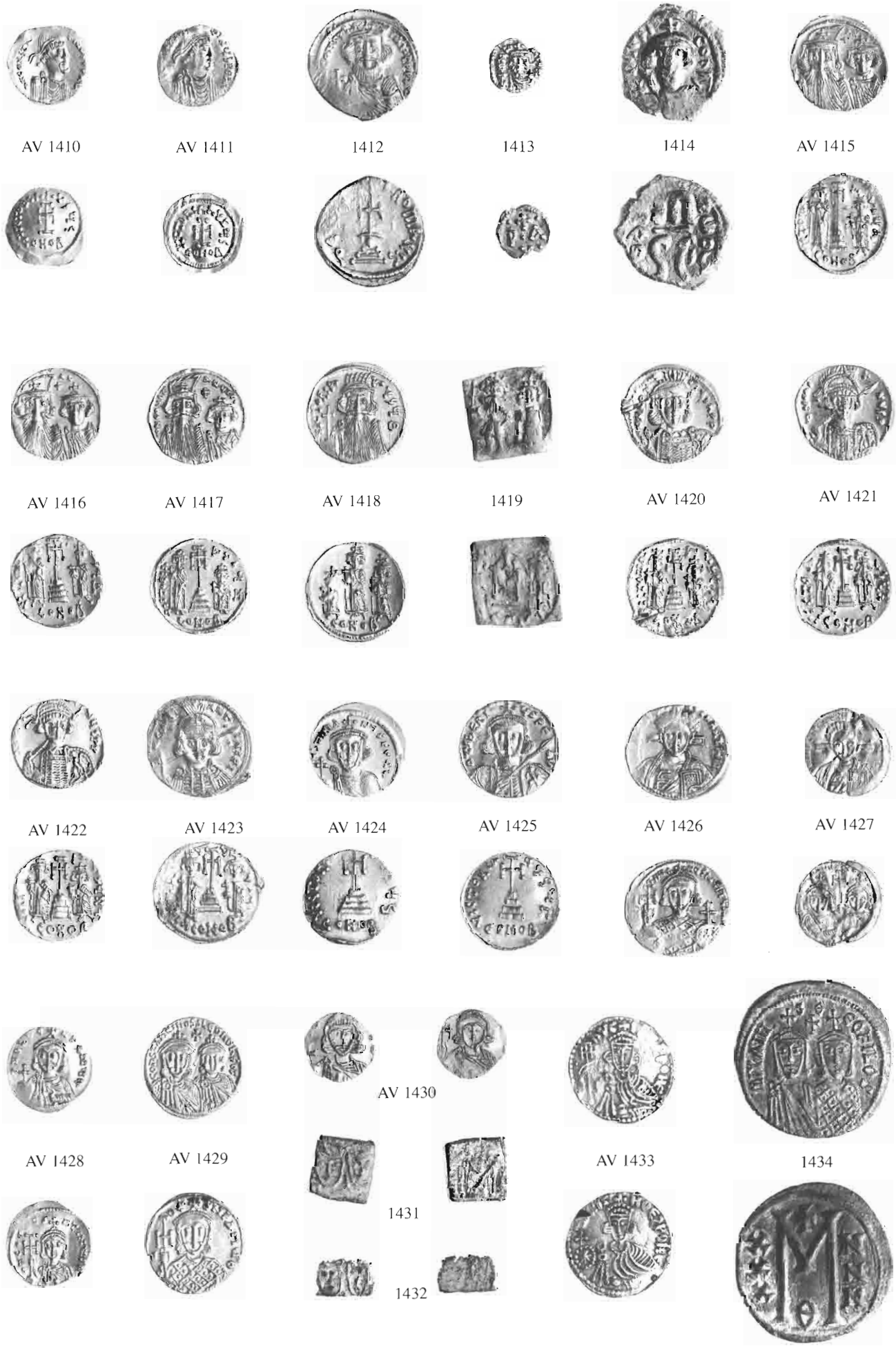
1405

AV 1406

AV 1407

AV 1408

AV 1409


AV 1410
AV 1411
1412
1413
1414
AV 1415
AV 1416
AV 1417
AV 1418
1419
AV 1420
AV 1421
AV 1422
AV 1423
AV 1424
AV 1425
AV 1426
AV 1427
AV 1428
AV 1429
AV 1430
AV 1433
1434
1431
1432

AV 1435 AV 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440

1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 AV 1446

AV 1447 AV 1448 AV 1449 AV 1450 AV 1451

AV 1452 AV 1453 AV 1454 AV 1455 AV 1456

AV 1457

AV 1458

EL 1459

EL 1460

EL 1461

EL 1462

AV 1463

EL 1464

EL 1465

EL 1466

AV 1467

AV 1468

AV 1469

1470

EL 1471

AV 1472

EL 1473

1474

1475

AV 1476

AV 1477

AV 1478

AV 1479

1480

1481

1482

1483

AV 1484

1485

1486

1487

AV 1488

AV 1489

1490

1491

1492

1493

1494

1495

1496

1497

1498

1499

1500

1501

1502

1503

1504

1505

1506

1507

1508

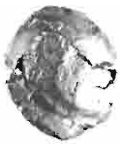
1509

1510

1511

1512

1513


AV 1514

1515

1516

1517

1518

1519

1520

1521

1522

1523

1524

1525
1526
1527
1528
AV 1529
1530
1531
1532
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537
1538
1539
1540
1541
1542
1543
1544
1545
1546
1547
1548
1549
AV 1550
1551
1552
1553
1554

1555

1556

1557

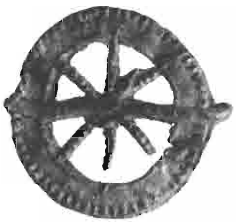
1558

1559

1560

1561

1562


1563

1564

1565

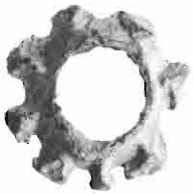
1566

1567

1568

1569

1570


1571

1572

1573

1574

AV 1575

AV 1576

AV 1577

AV 1578

AV 1579

1580

AV 1581

AV1582

1583

AV 1584

1585

1586

1587

1588

1589

1590

1591

1592

1593

1594

1595

1596

1597

1598

1599

AV 1600

AV 1601

1602

AV 1603

1604

1605

1606

1607

1608

1609

1610

1611

1612

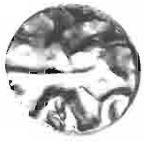
1613

1614

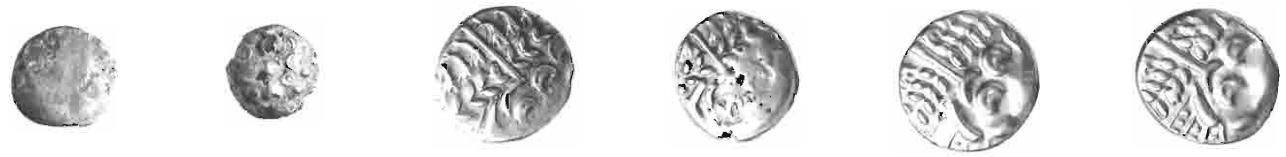
1615

1616

1617

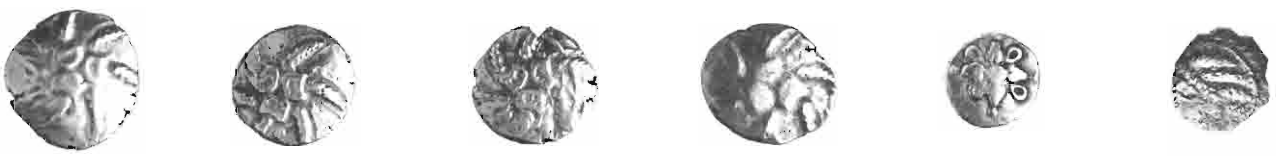

AV 1618

1619



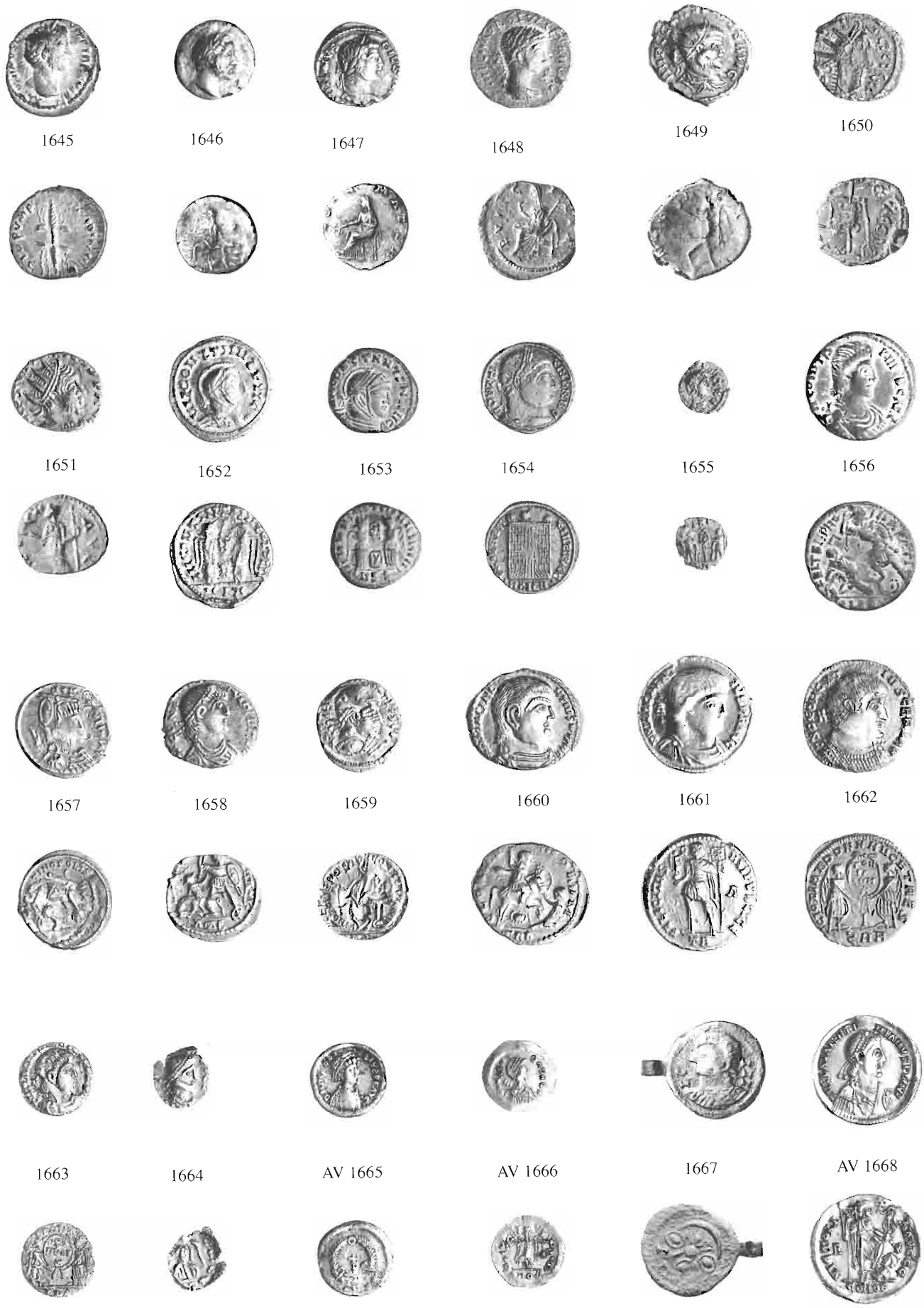
1620 1621 AV 1622 AV 1623 1624 1625

1626 1627 AV 1628 AV 1629 1630 AV 1631 1632



AV 1633 AV1634 AV 1635 AV 1636 AV 1637 1638

AV 1639 AV 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644



1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650

1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656

1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662

1663 1664 AV 1665 AV 1666 1667 AV 1668

AV 1669

AV 1670

AV 1671

AV 1672

AV 1673

AV 1674

AV 1675

AV 1676

AV 1677

1678

1679

1680

1681

1682

1683

1684

1685

1686

1692

1687

1688

1689

1690

1691

1693

1694

1695

AV 1696

1697

1698

1699

1700

1701

1702

1703

1704

1705

AV 1706

AV 1707

AV 1708

AV 1709

1710

AV 1711

1712

1713

1714

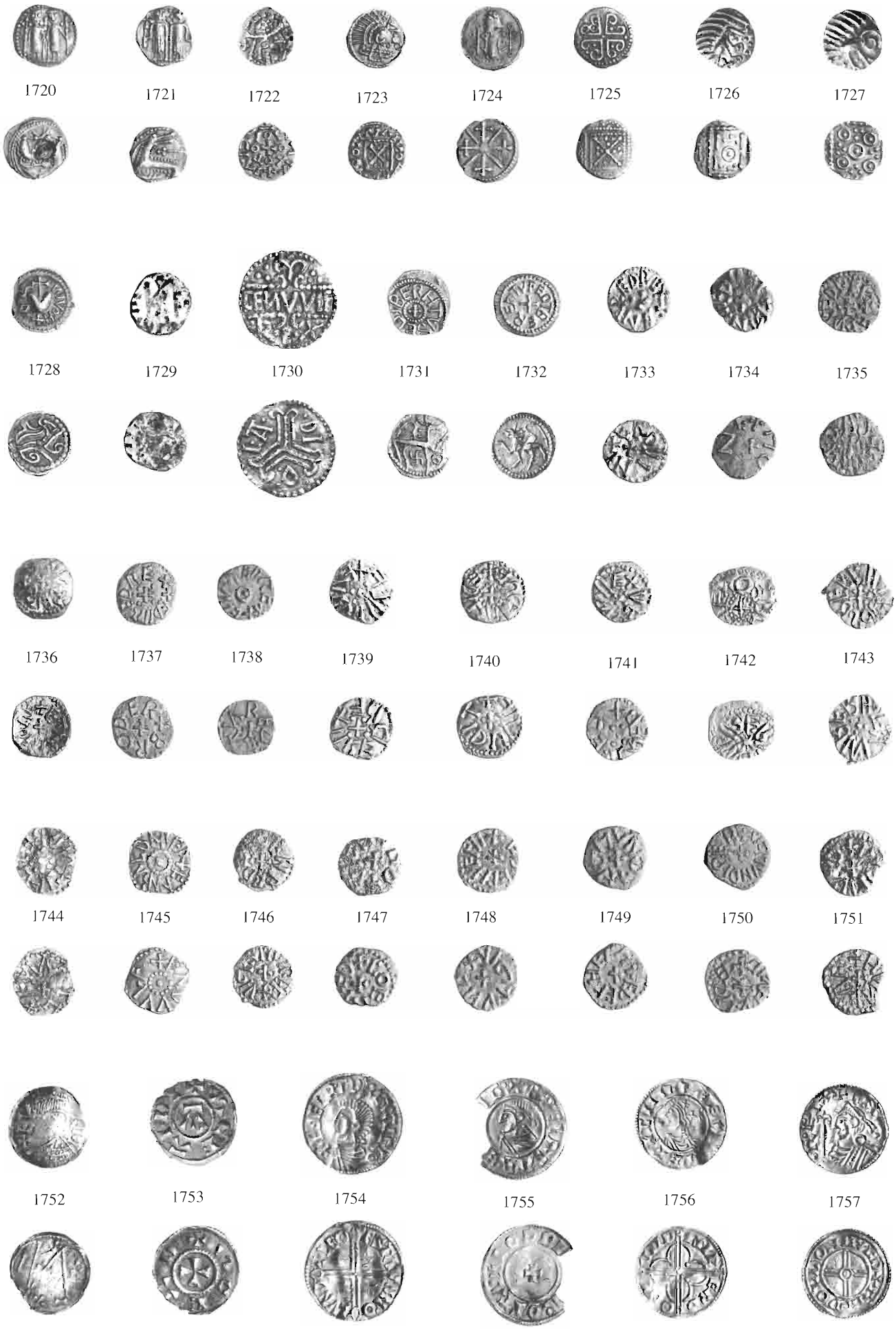
1715

1716

1717

1718

1719


1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757

1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1790
1791
1792
1793
AV 1794
1795
1796
1797
AV 1798
1799
AV 1800
AV 1801

1802

AV 1803

1804

1805

AV 1806

AV 1807

1808

1809

1810

1811

1812

1813

1814

1815

1816

AV1817

1818

1819

AV 1820

1821

1822

1823

1824

1825

1826

1827

1828

1829

1830

1831

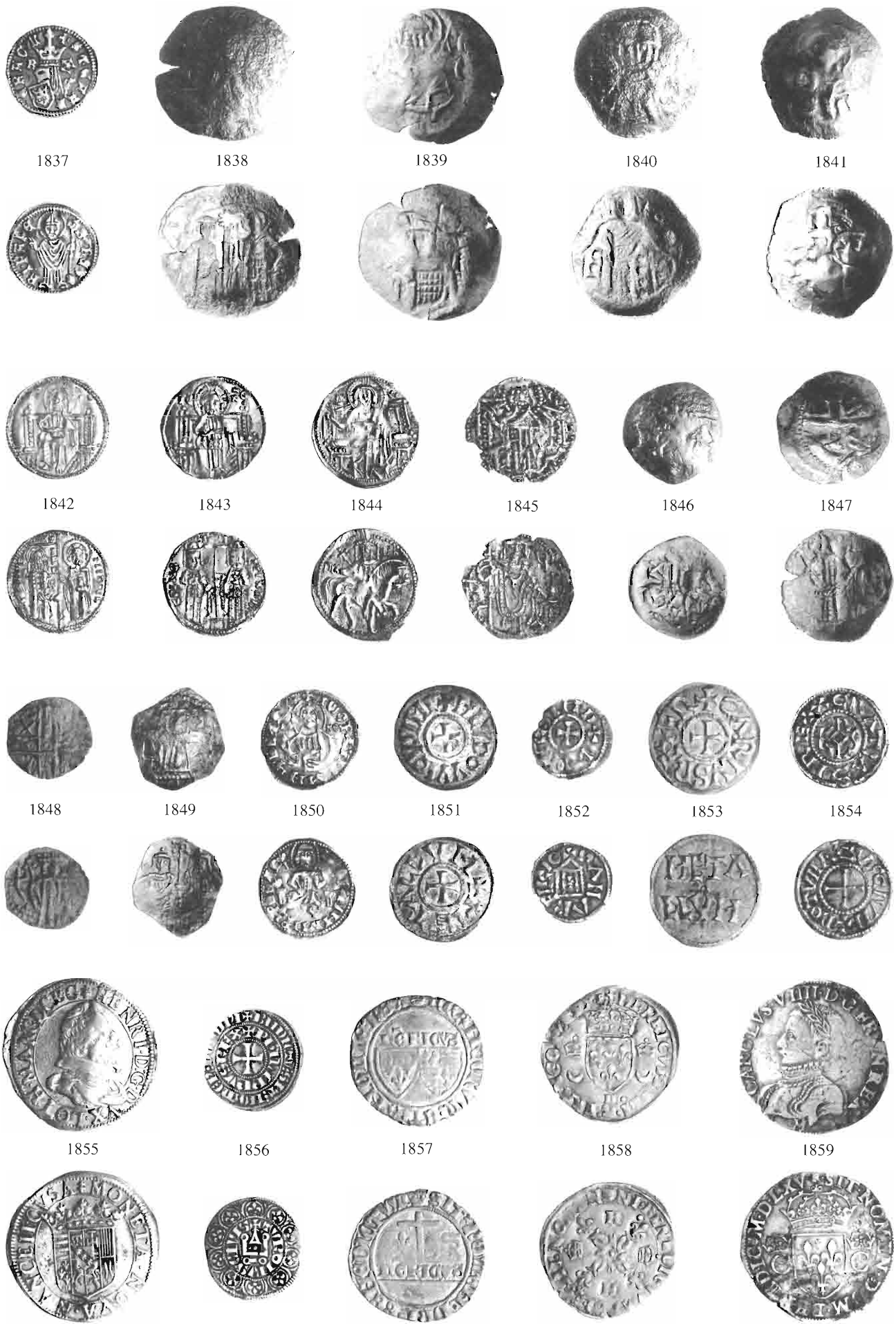
1832

1833

1834

1835

1836


1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859

1860

1861

1863

AV 1865

AV 1866

AV 1867

1862

1864

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

AV 1874

1875

1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882

1883 1884 1885 1886 AV 1887 1888

1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895

1896 1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

AV 1905

AV 1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

AV 1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

AV 1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

AV 1949

AV 1950

1947

1948

AV 1951

AV 1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

AV 1959

1960

AV 1961

AV 1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

AV 1967

AV 1968

AV 1969

AV 1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1984

1985

AV 1986

1987

1981

1982

1983

1988

1989

1990

AV 1991

AV 1992

AV 1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2004

2000

2001

2002

2005

המשרד המרכזי של הקופרטיבים במינסק
נגד זה יקבל החבר המכ"ז סחורה על סך
30223
30223
שלשה רובלים
3
3

2006

4331
БОНА
4326
Єврейськ. Громадськ. Ради
5
ШЕДЕТІНСЬКА
ЕВРЕЙСЬКА
ГРОМАДСЬКА РАДА

2007

5
תו כסף
5
של יד הכלה העברית
בשפטובקה
5
חמשה רובלים
5

Дѣйствителенъ до 1 января 1920 г

Ордеръ № 859

Предъявитель сего имѣетъ получить отъ

Корецкой Еврейской Общины

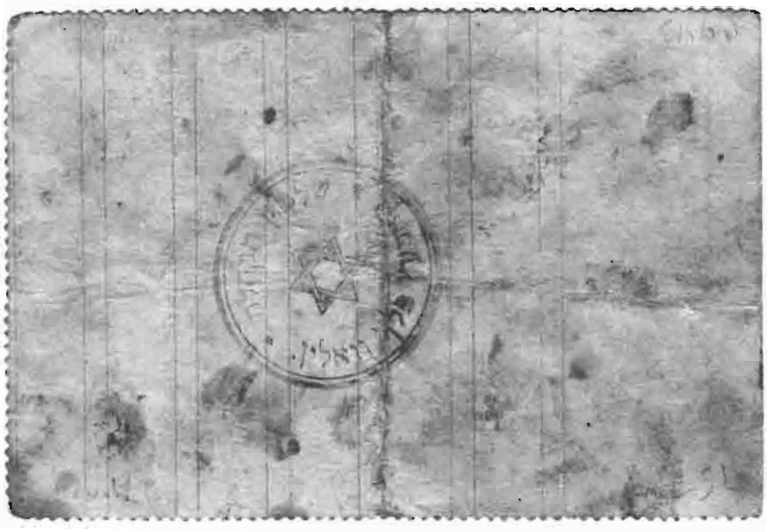
— ПЯТЬ 5 рублей. —

Предсѣдатель Правленія

Членъ Совѣта

Дѣлопроизводитель

2008



2003